[1:1] TheG3588 formerG4413 treatiseG3056 have(G3303) I made,G4160 OG5599 Theophilus,G2321 ofG4012 allG3956 thatG3739 JesusG2424 beganG756 bothG5037 to doG4160 andG2532 teach,G1321

[1:2] UntilG891 the dayG2250 in whichG3739 he was taken up,G353 after that he throughG1223 the HolyG40 GhostG4151 had given commandmentsG1781 unto theG3588 apostlesG652 whomG3739 he had chosen:G1586

[1:3] To whomG3739 alsoG2532 he shewedG3936 himselfG1438 aliveG2198 after hisG846 passionG3958 byG1722 manyG4183 infallible proofs,G5039 being seenG3700 of themG846 fortyG5062 days,G2250 andG2532 speakingG3004 of the thingsG3588 pertainingG4012 to theG3588 kingdomG932 of God:G2316

[1:4] And,G2532 being assembled together withG4871 *them,* commandedG3853 themG846 that they should notG3361 departG5563 fromG575 Jerusalem,G2414 butG235 wait forG4037 theG3588 promiseG1860 of theG3588 Father,G3962 which,G3739 *saith he,* ye have heardG191 of me.G3450

[1:5] ForG3754 JohnG2491 trulyG3303 baptizedG907 with water;G5204 butG1161 yeG5210 shall be baptizedG907 withG1722 the HolyG40 GhostG4151 notG3756 manyG4183 daysG2250 hence.G5025

[1:6] When theyG3588(G3303) thereforeG3767 were come together,G4905 they askedG1905 of him,G846 saying,G3004 Lord,G2962 wilt thou(G1487) atG1722 thisG5129 timeG5550 restore againG600 theG3588 kingdomG932 to Israel?G2474

[1:7] AndG1161 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 It isG2076 notG3756 for youG5216 to knowG1097 the timesG5550 orG2228 the seasons,G2540 whichG3739 theG3588 FatherG3962 hath putG5087 inG1722 his ownG2398 power.G1849

[1:8] ButG235 ye shall receiveG2983 power,G1411 after that theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 is comeG1904 uponG1909 you:G5209 andG2532 ye shall beG2071 witnessesG3144 unto meG3427 bothG5037 inG1722 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 inG1722 allG3956 Judaea,G2449 andG2532 in Samaria,G4540 andG2532 untoG2193 the uttermost partG2078 of theG3588 earth.G1093

[1:9] AndG2532 when he had spokenG2036 these things,G5023 while theyG846 beheld,G991 he was taken up;G1869 andG2532 a cloudG3507 receivedG5274 himG846 out ofG575 theirG846 sight.G3788

[1:10] AndG2532 whileG5613 they looked stedfastlyG2258 G816 towardG1519 heavenG3772 as heG846 went up,G4198 behold,G2400 twoG1417 menG435(G2532) stood byG3936 themG846 inG1722 whiteG3022 apparel;G2066

[1:11] WhichG3739 alsoG2532 said,G2036 Ye menG435 of Galilee,G1057 whyG5101 standG2476 ye gazing upG1689 intoG1519 heaven?G3772 this sameG3778 Jesus,G2424 which is taken upG353 fromG575 youG5216 intoG1519 heaven,G3772 shall soG3779 comeG2064 in like mannerG3739 G5158 as ye have seenG2300 himG846 goG4198 intoG1519 heaven.G3772

[1:12] ThenG5119 returnedG5290 they untoG1519 JerusalemG2419 fromG575 the mountG3735 calledG2564 Olivet,G1638 which isG3603 fromG1451 JerusalemG2419 a(G2192) sabbath day'sG4521 journey.G3598

[1:13] AndG2532 whenG3753 they were come in,G1525 they went upG305 intoG1519 an upper room,G5253 whereG3757 abodeG2258 G2650 bothG5037 Peter,G4074 andG2532 James,G2385 andG2532 John,G2491 andG2532 Andrew,G406 Philip,G5376 andG2532 Thomas,G2381 Bartholomew,G918 andG2532 Matthew,G3156 JamesG2385 *the son* of Alphaeus,G256 andG2532 SimonG4613 Zelotes,G2208 andG2532 JudasG2455 *the brother* of James.G2385

[1:14] TheseG3778 allG3956 continuedG2258 G4342 with one accordG3661 in prayerG4335 andG2532 supplication,G1162 withG4862 the women,G1135 andG2532 MaryG3137 theG3588 motherG3384 of Jesus,G2424 andG2532 withG4862 hisG846 brethren.G80

[1:15] AndG2532 inG1722 thoseG5025 daysG2250 PeterG4074 stood upG450 inG1722 the midstG3319 of theG3588 disciples,G3101 and said,G2036 (the(G5037) numberG3793 of namesG3686 togetherG1909 G846 wereG2258 aboutG5613 an hundred and twenty,)G1540 G1501

[1:16] MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 thisG5026 scriptureG1124 must needsG1163 have been fulfilled,G4137 whichG3739 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 byG1223 the mouthG4750 of DavidG1138 spake beforeG4277 concerningG4012 Judas,G2455 which wasG1096 guideG3595 to them that tookG4815 Jesus.G2424

[1:17] ForG3754 he wasG2258 numberedG2674 withG4862 us,G2254 andG2532 had obtainedG2975 partG2819 of thisG5026 ministry.G1248

[1:18] NowG3767 this manG3778(G3303) purchasedG2932 a fieldG5564 withG1537 theG3588 rewardG3408 of iniquity;G93 andG2532 fallingG1096 headlong,G4248 he burst asunderG2997 in the midst,G3319 andG2532 allG3956 hisG846 bowelsG4698 gushed out.G1632

[1:19] AndG2532 it wasG1096 knownG1110 unto allG3956 theG3588 dwellersG2730 at Jerusalem;G2419 insomuch asG5620 thatG1565 fieldG5564 is calledG2564 in theirG846 properG2398 tongue,G1258 Aceldama,G184 that is to say,G5123 The fieldG5564 of blood.G129

[1:20] ForG1063 it is writtenG1125 inG1722 the bookG976 of Psalms,G5568 Let hisG846 habitationG1886 beG1096 desolate,G2048 andG2532 let noG3361 man(G2077) dwellG2730 therein:G1722 G846 andG2532 hisG846 bishoprickG1984 let anotherG2087 take.G2983

[1:21] WhereforeG3767 of(G1163) these menG435 which have companiedG4905 with usG2254 allG3956 the timeG5550 thatG1722 G3739 theG3588 LordG2962 JesusG2424 went inG1525 andG2532 outG1831 amongG1909 us,G2248

[1:22] BeginningG756 fromG575 theG3588 baptismG908 of John,G2491 untoG2193 that same dayG2250 thatG3739 he was taken upG353 fromG575 us,G2257 must oneG1520 be(G5130) ordainedG1096 to be a witnessG3144 withG4862 usG2254 of hisG846 resurrection.G386

[1:23] AndG2532 they appointedG2476 two,G1417 JosephG2501 calledG2564 Barsabas,G923 whoG3739 was surnamedG1941 Justus,G2459 andG2532 Matthias.G3159

[1:24] AndG2532 they prayed,G4336 and said,G2036 Thou,G4771 Lord,G2962 which knowest the heartsG2589 of allG3956 *men,* shewG322 whetherG3739 G1520 ofG1537 theseG5130 twoG1417 thou hast chosen,G1586

[1:25] That he may takeG2983 partG2819 of thisG5026 ministryG1248 andG2532 apostleship,G651 fromG1537 whichG3739 JudasG2455 by transgression fell,G3845 that he might goG4198 toG1519 his ownG2398 place.G5117

[1:26] AndG2532 they gave forthG1325 theirG846 lots;G2819 andG2532 theG3588 lotG2819 fellG4098 uponG1909 Matthias;G3159 andG2532 he was numberedG4785 withG3326 theG3588 elevenG1733 apostles.G652

[2:1] AndG2532 when theG3588 dayG2250 of PentecostG4005 was fully come,G4845 they wereG2258 allG537 with one accordG3661 inG1909 one place.G846

[2:2] AndG2532 suddenlyG869 there cameG1096 a soundG2279 fromG1537 heavenG3772 asG5618 of a rushingG5342 mightyG972 wind,G4157 andG2532 it filledG4137 allG3650 theG3588 houseG3624 whereG3757 they wereG2258 sitting.G2521

[2:3] AndG2532 there appearedG3700 unto themG846 clovenG1266 tonguesG1100 like asG5616 of fire,G4442 andG5037 it satG2523 uponG1909 eachG1538 G1520 of them.G846

[2:4] AndG2532 they were allG537 filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 beganG756 to speakG2980 with otherG2087 tongues,G1100 asG2531 theG3588 SpiritG4151 gaveG1325 themG846 utterance.G669

[2:5] AndG1161 there wereG2258 dwellingG2730 atG1722 JerusalemG2419 Jews,G2453 devoutG2126 men,G435 out ofG575 everyG3956 nationG1484 underG5259 heaven.G3772

[2:6] NowG1161 when thisG5026 was noised abroad,G1096 G5456 theG3588 multitudeG4128 came together,G4905 andG2532 were confounded,G4797 becauseG3754 that every manG1538 G1520 heardG191 themG846 speakG2980 in his ownG2398 language.G1258

[2:7] AndG1161 they were allG3956 amazedG1839 andG2532 marvelled,G2296 sayingG3004 one to another,G240 G4314 Behold,G2400 areG1526 notG3756 allG3956 theseG3778 which speakG2980 Galilaeans?G1057

[2:8] AndG2532 howG4459 hearG191 weG2249 every manG1538 in ourG2257 ownG2398 tongue,G1258 whereinG1722 G3739 we were born?G1080

[2:9] Parthians,G3934 andG2532 Medes,G3370 andG2532 Elamites,G1639 andG2532 theG3588 dwellersG2730 in Mesopotamia,G3318 andG5037 in Judaea,G2449 andG2532 Cappadocia,G2587 in Pontus,G4195 andG2532 Asia,G773

[2:10] (G5037) Phrygia,G5435 andG2532 Pamphylia,G3828 in Egypt,G125 andG2532 in theG3588 partsG3313 of LibyaG3033 aboutG2596 Cyrene,G2957 andG2532 strangersG1927 of Rome,G4514(G5037) JewsG2453 andG2532 proselytes,G4339

[2:11] CretesG2912 andG2532 Arabians,G690 we do hearG191 themG846 speakG2980 in ourG2251 tonguesG1100 theG3588 wonderful worksG3167 of God.G2316

[2:12] AndG1161 they were allG3956 amazed,G1839 andG2532 were in doubt,G1280 sayingG3004 one to another,G243 G4314 G243 WhatG5101 meanethG2309 G302 G1511 this?G5124

[2:13] (G1161) OthersG2087 mockingG5512 said,G3004 These men areG1526 fullG3325 of new wine.G1098

[2:14] ButG1161 Peter,G4074 standing upG2476 withG4862 theG3588 eleven,G1733 lifted upG1869 hisG848 voice,G5456 andG2532 saidG669 unto them,G846 Ye menG435 of Judaea,G2453 andG2532 allG537 *ye* that dwellG2730 at Jerusalem,G2419 beG2077 thisG5124 knownG1110 unto you,G5213 andG2532 hearkenG1801 to myG3450 words:G4487

[2:15] ForG1063 theseG3778 are notG3756 drunken,G3184 asG5613 yeG5210 suppose,G5274 seeingG1063 it isG2076 *but* the thirdG5154 hourG5610 of theG3588 day.G2250

[2:16] ButG235 thisG5124 isG2076 that which was spokenG2046 byG1223 theG3588 prophetG4396 Joel;G2493

[2:17] AndG2532 it shall come to passG2071 inG1722 theG3588 lastG2078 days,G2250 saithG3004 God,G2316 I will pour outG1632 ofG575 myG3450 SpiritG4151 uponG1909 allG3956 flesh:G4561 andG2532 yourG5216 sonsG5207 andG2532 yourG5216 daughtersG2364 shall prophesy,G4395 andG2532 yourG5216 young menG3495 shall seeG3700 visions,G3706 andG2532 yourG5216 old menG4245 shall dreamG1797 dreams:G1798

[2:18] AndG2532(G1065) onG1909 myG3450 servantsG1401 andG2532 onG1909 myG3450 handmaidensG1399 I will pour outG1632 inG1722 thoseG1565 daysG2250 ofG575 myG3450 Spirit;G4151 andG2532 they shall prophesy:G4395

[2:19] AndG2532 I will shewG1325 wondersG5059 inG1722 heavenG3772 above,G507 andG2532 signsG4592 inG1909 theG3588 earthG1093 beneath;G2736 blood,G129 andG2532 fire,G4442 andG2532 vapourG822 of smoke:G2586

[2:20] TheG3588 sunG2246 shall be turnedG3344 intoG1519 darkness,G4655 andG2532 theG3588 moonG4582 intoG1519 blood,G129 beforeG4250 that(G2228) greatG3173 andG2532 notableG2016 dayG2250 of the LordG2962 come:G2064

[2:21] AndG2532 it shall come to pass,G2071 *that* whosoeverG3956 G3739 G302 shall call onG1941 theG3588 nameG3686 of the LordG2962 shall be saved.G4982

[2:22] Ye menG435 of Israel,G2475 hearG191 theseG5128 words;G3056 JesusG2424 of Nazareth,G3480 a manG435 approvedG584 ofG575 GodG2316 amongG1519 youG5209 by miraclesG1411 andG2532 wondersG5059 andG2532 signs,G4592 whichG3739 GodG2316 didG4160 byG1223 himG846 inG1722 the midstG3319 of you,G5216 asG2531 yeG846 yourselves alsoG2532 know:G1492

[2:23] Him,G5126 being deliveredG1560 by theG3588 determinateG3724 counselG1012 andG2532 foreknowledgeG4268 of God,G2316 ye have taken,G2983 and byG1223 wickedG459 handsG5495 have crucifiedG4362 and slain:G337

[2:24] WhomG3739 GodG2316 hath raised up,G450 having loosedG3089 theG3588 painsG5604 of death:G2288 becauseG2530 it wasG2258 notG3756 possibleG1415 that heG846 should be holdenG2902 ofG5259 it.G846

[2:25] ForG1063 DavidG1138 speakethG3004 concerningG1519 him,G846 I foresawG4308 theG3588 LordG2962 alwaysG1223 G3956 beforeG1799 my face,G3450 forG3754 he isG2076 onG1537 myG3450 right hand,G1188 thatG2443 I should notG3361 be moved:G4531

[2:26] ThereforeG1223 G5124 did myG3450 heartG2588 rejoice,G2165 andG2532 myG3450 tongueG1100 was glad;G21 moreoverG1161 G2089 alsoG2532 myG3450 fleshG4561 shall restG2681 inG1909 hope:G1680

[2:27] BecauseG3754 thou wilt notG3756 leaveG1459 myG3450 soulG5590 inG1519 hell,G86 neitherG3761 wilt thou sufferG1325 thineG4675 Holy OneG3741 to seeG1492 corruption.G1312

[2:28] Thou hast made knownG1107 to meG3427 the waysG3598 of life;G2222 thou shalt make me fullG4137 G3165 of joyG2167 withG3326 thyG4675 countenance.G4383

[2:29] MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 letG1832 me freelyG3326 G3954 speakG2036 untoG4314 youG5209 ofG4012 theG3588 patriarchG3966 David,G1138 thatG3754 he is both deadG5053 G2532 andG2532 buried,G2290 andG2532 hisG846 sepulchreG3418 isG2076 withG1722 usG2254 untoG891 thisG5026 day.G2250

[2:30] ThereforeG3767 beingG5225 a prophet,G4396 andG2532 knowingG1492 thatG3754 GodG2316 had swornG3660 with an oathG3727 to him,G846 that ofG1537 the fruitG2590 of hisG846 loins,G3751 according toG2596 the flesh,G4561 he would raise upG450 ChristG5547 to sitG2523 onG1909 hisG846 throne;G2362

[2:31] He seeing this beforeG4275 spakeG2980 ofG4012 theG3588 resurrectionG386 of Christ,G5547 thatG3754 hisG846 soulG5590 was notG3756 leftG2641 inG1519 hell,G86 neitherG3761 hisG846 fleshG4561 did seeG1492 corruption.G1312

[2:32] ThisG5126 JesusG2424 hath GodG2316 raised up,G450 whereofG3739 weG2249 allG3956 areG2070 witnesses.G3144

[2:33] ThereforeG3767 being by theG3588 right handG1188 of GodG2316 exalted,G5312 andG5037 having receivedG2983 ofG3844 theG3588 FatherG3962 theG3588 promiseG1860 of theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 he hath shed forthG1632 this,G5124 whichG3739 yeG5210 nowG3568 seeG991 andG2532 hear.G191

[2:34] ForG1063 DavidG1138 is notG3756 ascendedG305 intoG1519 theG3588 heavens:G3772 butG1161 heG846 saithG3004 himself, TheG3588 LORDG2962 saidG2036 unto myG3450 Lord,G2962 SitG2521 thou onG1537 myG3450 right hand,G1188

[2:35] UntilG2193 I makeG5087 G302 thyG4675 foesG2190 thy footstool.G5286 G4675 G4228

[2:36] ThereforeG3767 let allG3956 the houseG3624 of IsraelG2474 knowG1097 assuredly,G806 thatG3754 GodG2316 hath madeG4160 that sameG5126 Jesus,G2424 whomG3739 yeG5210 have crucified,G4717 bothG2532 LordG2962 andG2532 Christ.G5547

[2:37] NowG1161 when they heardG191 *this,* they were prickedG2660 in their heart,G2588 andG5037 saidG2036 untoG4314 PeterG4074 andG2532 to theG3588 restG3062 of the apostles,G652 MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 whatG5101 shall we do?G4160

[2:38] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 saidG5346 untoG4314 them,G846 Repent,G3340 andG2532 be baptizedG907 every oneG1538 of youG5216 inG1909 theG3588 nameG3686 of JesusG2424 ChristG5547 forG1519 the remissionG859 of sins,G266 andG2532 ye shall receiveG2983 theG3588 giftG1431 of theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[2:39] ForG1063 theG3588 promiseG1860 isG2076 unto you,G5213 andG2532 to yourG5216 children,G5043 andG2532 to allG3956 thatG3588 are afar off,G1519 G3112 *even* as many asG3745 G302 the LordG2962 ourG2257 GodG2316 shall call.G4341

[2:40] AndG5037 with manyG4119 otherG2087 wordsG3056 did he testifyG1263 andG2532 exhort,G3870 saying,G3004 SaveG4982 yourselves fromG575 thisG5026 untowardG4646 generation.G1074

[2:41] ThenG3767 they that gladly receivedG588 G780(G3303) hisG846 wordG3056 were baptized:G907 andG2532 theG3588 sameG1565 dayG2250 there were addedG4369 *unto them* aboutG5616 three thousandG5153 souls.G5590

[2:42] AndG1161 they continued stedfastlyG2258 G4342 in theG3588 apostles'G652 doctrineG1322 andG2532 fellowship,G2842 andG2532 in breakingG2800 of bread,G740 andG2532 in prayers.G4335

[2:43] AndG1161 fearG5401 cameG1096 upon everyG3956 soul:G5590 andG5037 manyG4183 wondersG5059 andG2532 signsG4592 were doneG1096 byG1223 theG3588 apostles.G652

[2:44] AndG1161 allG3956 that believedG4100 wereG2258 together,G1909 G846 andG2532 hadG2192 all thingsG537 common;G2839

[2:45] AndG2532 soldG4097 their possessionsG2933 andG2532 goods,G5223 andG2532 partedG1266 themG846 to allG3956 *men,* asG2530 every manG5100 G302 hadG2192 need.G5532

[2:46] AndG5037 they, continuingG4342 dailyG2596 G2250 with one accordG3661 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG5037 breakingG2806 breadG740 from house to house,G2596 G3624 did eatG3335 their meatG5160 withG1722 gladnessG20 andG2532 singlenessG858 of heart,G2588

[2:47] PraisingG134 God,G2316 andG2532 havingG2192 favourG5485 withG4314 allG3650 theG3588 people.G2992 AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 addedG4369 to theG3588 churchG1577 dailyG2596 G2250 such as should be saved.G4982

[3:1] NowG1161 PeterG4074 andG2532 JohnG2491 went upG305 togetherG1909 G846 intoG1519 theG3588 templeG2411 atG1909 theG3588 hourG5610 of prayer,G4335 *being* theG3588 ninthG1766 *hour.*

[3:2] AndG2532 a certainG5100 manG435 lameG5560 fromG1537 hisG848 mother'sG3384 wombG2836 was carried,G941 whomG3739 they laidG5087 dailyG2596 G2250 atG4314 theG3588 gateG2374 of theG3588 templeG2411 which is calledG3004 Beautiful,G5611 to askG154 almsG1654 ofG3844 them that enteredG1531 intoG1519 theG3588 temple;G2411

[3:3] WhoG3739 seeingG1492 PeterG4074 andG2532 JohnG2491 aboutG3195 to goG1524 intoG1519 theG3588 templeG2411 askedG2065 an(G2983) alms.G1654

[3:4] AndG1161 Peter,G4074 fastening his eyesG816 uponG1519 himG846 withG4862 John,G2491 said,G2036 LookG991 onG1519 us.G2248

[3:5] AndG1161 heG3588 gave heedG1907 unto them,G846 expectingG4328 to receiveG2983 somethingG5100 ofG3844 them.G846

[3:6] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 said,G2036 SilverG694 andG2532 goldG5553 haveG5225 IG3427 none;G3756 butG1161 suchG3739 as I haveG2192 giveG1325 I thee:G4671 InG1722 theG3588 nameG3686 of JesusG2424 ChristG5547 of NazarethG3480 rise upG1453 andG2532 walk.G4043

[3:7] AndG2532 he tookG4084 himG846 by theG3588 rightG1188 hand,G5495 and lifted *him* up:G1453 andG1161 immediatelyG3916 hisG846 feetG939 andG2532 ankle bonesG4974 received strength.G4732

[3:8] AndG2532 he leaping upG1814 stood,G2476 andG2532 walked,G4043 andG2532 enteredG1525 withG4862 themG846 intoG1519 theG3588 temple,G2411 walking,G4043 andG2532 leaping,G242 andG2532 praisingG134 God.G2316

[3:9] AndG2532 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 sawG1492 himG846 walkingG4043 andG2532 praisingG134 God:G2316

[3:10] AndG5037 they knewG1921 thatG3754 it wasG2258 heG3778 which satG2521 forG4314 almsG1654 atG1909 theG3588 BeautifulG5611 gateG4439 of theG3588 temple:G2411 andG2532 they were filledG4130 with wonderG2285 andG2532 amazementG1611 atG1909 that which had happenedG4819 unto him.G846

[3:11] AndG1161 as theG3588 lame manG5560 which was healedG2390 heldG2902 PeterG4074 andG2532 John,G2491 allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 ran togetherG4936 untoG4314 themG846 inG1909 theG3588 porchG4745 that is calledG2564 Solomon's,G4672 greatly wondering.G1569

[3:12] AndG1161 when PeterG4074 sawG1492 *it,* he answeredG611 untoG4314 theG3588 people,G2992 Ye menG435 of Israel,G2475 whyG5101 marvelG2296 yeG1909 at this?G5129 orG2228 whyG5101 look ye so earnestlyG816 on us,G2254 as thoughG5613 by our ownG2398 powerG1411 orG2228 holinessG2150 we had madeG4160 this manG846 to walk?G4043

[3:13] TheG3588 GodG2316 of Abraham,G11 andG2532 of Isaac,G2464 andG2532 of Jacob,G2384 theG3588 GodG2316 of ourG2257 fathers,G3962 hath glorifiedG1392 hisG848 SonG3816 Jesus;G2424 whomG3739 yeG5210 delivered up,G3860 andG2532 deniedG720 himG846 in the presenceG2596 G4383 of Pilate,G4091 when heG1565 was determinedG2919 to let *him* go.G630

[3:14] ButG1161 yeG5210 deniedG720 theG3588 Holy OneG40 andG2532 the Just,G1342 andG2532 desiredG154 a(G435) murdererG5406 to be grantedG5483 unto you;G5213

[3:15] AndG1161 killedG615 theG3588 PrinceG747 of life,G2222 whomG3739 GodG2316 hath raisedG1453 fromG1537 the dead;G3498 whereofG3739 weG2249 areG2070 witnesses.G3144

[3:16] AndG2532 hisG846 nameG3686 throughG1909 faithG4102 in hisG846 nameG3686 hath made this man strong,G4732 G5126 whomG3739 ye seeG2334 andG2532 know:G1492 yea,G2532 theG3588 faithG4102 whichG3588 is byG1223 himG846 hath givenG1325 himG846 thisG5026 perfect soundnessG3647 in the presenceG561 of youG5216 all.G3956

[3:17] AndG2532 now,G3568 brethren,G80 I wotG1492 thatG3754 throughG2596 ignoranceG52 ye didG4238 *it,* asG5618 *did* alsoG2532 yourG5216 rulers.G758

[3:18] ButG1161 those things,G3739 which GodG2316 before had shewedG4293 byG1223 the mouthG4750 of allG3956 hisG846 prophets,G4396 that ChristG5547 should suffer,G3958 he hath soG3779 fulfilled.G4137

[3:19] RepentG3340 ye therefore,G3767 andG2532 be converted,G1994 that yourG5216 sinsG266 may be blotted out,G1813 whenG3704 the timesG2540 of refreshingG403 shall comeG2064 G302 fromG575 the presenceG4383 of theG3588 Lord;G2962

[3:20] AndG2532 he shall sendG649 JesusG2424 Christ,G5547 which before was preachedG4296 unto you:G5213

[3:21] WhomG3739 the heavenG3772 mustG1163(G3303) receiveG1209 untilG891 the timesG5550 of restitutionG605 of all things,G3956 whichG3739 GodG2316 hath spokenG2980 byG1223 the mouthG4750 of allG3956 hisG848 holyG40 prophetsG4396 since the world began.G575 G165

[3:22] ForG1063 MosesG3475 trulyG3303 saidG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 fathers,G3962 A prophetG4396 shall the LordG2962 yourG5216 GodG2316 raise upG450 unto youG5213 ofG1537 yourG5216 brethren,G80 like untoG5613 me;G1691 himG846 shall ye hearG191 inG2596 all thingsG3956 whatsoeverG3745 G302 he shall sayG2980 untoG4314 you.G5209

[3:23] AndG1161 it shall come to pass,G2071 *that* everyG3956 soul,G5590 whichG3748 will notG3361 hearG191 G302 thatG1565 prophet,G4396 shall be destroyedG1842 fromG1537 among theG3588 people.G2992

[3:24] Yea,G1161 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 prophetsG4396 fromG575 SamuelG4545 andG2532 those that follow after,G2517 as many asG3745 have spoken,G2980 have likewiseG2532 foretoldG4293 of theseG5025 days.G2250

[3:25] YeG5210 areG2075 the childrenG5207 of theG3588 prophets,G4396 andG2532 of theG3588 covenantG1242 whichG3739 GodG2316 madeG1303 withG4314 ourG2257 fathers,G3962 sayingG3004 untoG4314 Abraham,G11 AndG2532 in thyG4675 seedG4690 shall allG3956 theG3588 kindredsG3965 of theG3588 earthG1093 be blessed.G1757

[3:26] Unto youG5213 firstG4412 God,G2316 having raised upG450 hisG848 SonG3816 Jesus,G2424 sentG649 himG846 to blessG2127 you,G5209 in turning awayG654 every oneG1538 of you fromG575 hisG5216 iniquities.G4189

[4:1] AndG1161 as theyG846 spakeG2980 untoG4314 theG3588 people,G2992 theG3588 priests,G2409 andG2532 theG3588 captainG4755 of theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 theG3588 Sadducees,G4523 came uponG2186 them,G846

[4:2] Being grievedG1278 that theyG846 taughtG1321 theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 preachedG2605 throughG1722 JesusG2424 theG3588 resurrectionG386 fromG1537 the dead.G3498

[4:3] AndG2532 they laid hands onG1911 G5495 them,G846 andG2532 putG5087 *them* inG1519 holdG5084 untoG1519 theG3588 next day:G839 forG1063 it wasG2258 nowG2235 eventide.G2073

[4:4] HowbeitG1161 manyG4183 of them which heardG191 theG3588 wordG3056 believed;G4100 andG2532 theG3588 numberG706 of theG3588 menG435 wasG1096 aboutG5616 fiveG4002 thousand.G5505

[4:5] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 onG1909 theG3588 morrow,G839 that theirG846 rulers,G758 andG2532 elders,G4245 andG2532 scribes,G1122

[4:6] AndG2532 AnnasG452 theG3588 high priest,G749 andG2532 Caiaphas,G2533 andG2532 John,G2491 andG2532 Alexander,G223 andG2532 as many asG3745 wereG2258 ofG1537 the kindredG1085 of the high priest,G748 were gathered togetherG4863 atG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[4:7] AndG2532 when they had setG2476 themG846 inG1722 theG3588 midst,G3319 they asked,G4441 ByG1722 whatG4169 power,G1411 orG2228 byG1722 whatG4169 name,G3686 have yeG5210 doneG4160 this?G5124

[4:8] ThenG5119 Peter,G4074 filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Ye rulersG758 of theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 eldersG4245 of Israel,G2474

[4:9] IfG1487 weG2249 this dayG4594 be examinedG350 ofG1909 the good deed doneG2108 to the impotentG772 man,G444 byG1722 what meansG5101 heG3778 is made whole;G4982

[4:10] BeG2077 it knownG1110 unto youG5213 all,G3956 andG2532 to allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 of Israel,G2474 thatG3754 byG1722 theG3588 nameG3686 of JesusG2424 ChristG5547 of Nazareth,G3480 whomG3739 yeG5210 crucified,G4717 whomG3739 GodG2316 raisedG1453 fromG1537 the dead,G3498 *even* byG1722 himG5129 doth this manG3778 standG3936 here beforeG1799 youG5216 whole.G5199

[4:11] ThisG3778 isG2076 theG3588 stoneG3037 which was set at noughtG1848 ofG5259 youG5216 builders,G3618 which is becomeG1096 the(G1519) headG2776 of the corner.G1137

[4:12] NeitherG2532 G3756 isG2076 there salvationG4991 inG1722 anyG3762 other:G243 forG1063 there isG2076 noneG3777 otherG2087 nameG3686 underG5259 heavenG3772 givenG1325 amongG1722 men,G444 wherebyG1722 G3739 weG2248 mustG1163 be saved.G4982

[4:13] NowG1161 when they sawG2334 theG3588 boldnessG3954 of PeterG4074 andG2532 John,G2491 andG2532 perceivedG2638 thatG3754 they wereG1526 unlearnedG62 andG2532 ignorantG2399 men,G444 they marvelled;G2296 andG5037 they took knowledgeG1921 of them,G846 thatG3754 they had beenG2258 withG4862 Jesus.G2424

[4:14] AndG1161 beholdingG991 theG3588 manG444 which was healedG2323 standingG2476 withG4862 them,G846 they couldG2192 say nothing againstG471 G3762 it.

[4:15] ButG1161 when they had commandedG2753 themG846 to go asideG565 outG1854 of theG3588 council,G4892 they conferredG4820 amongG4314 themselves,G240

[4:16] Saying,G3004 WhatG5101 shall we doG4160 to theseG5125 men?G444 forG1063 thatG3754 indeedG3303 a notableG1110 miracleG4592 hath been doneG1096 byG1223 themG846 *is* manifestG5318 to allG3956 them that dwellG2730 in Jerusalem;G2419 andG2532 we cannotG1410 G3756 denyG720 *it.*

[4:17] ButG235 thatG2443 it spreadG1268 noG3361 furtherG1909 G4119 amongG1519 theG3588 people,G2992 let us straitly threatenG546 G547 them,G846 that they speakG2980 henceforthG3371 to noG3367 manG444 inG1909 thisG5127 name.G3686

[4:18] AndG2532 they calledG2564 them,G846 and commandedG3853 themG846 notG3361 to speakG5350 at allG2527 norG3366 teachG1321 inG1909 theG3588 nameG3686 of Jesus.G2424

[4:19] ButG1161 PeterG4074 andG2532 JohnG2491 answeredG611 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 WhetherG1487 it beG2076 rightG1342 in the sightG1799 of GodG2316 to hearkenG191 unto youG5216 moreG3123 thanG2228 unto God,G2316 judgeG2919 ye.

[4:20] ForG1063 weG2249 cannotG1410 G3756 butG3361 speakG2980 the things whichG3739 we have seenG1492 andG2532 heard.G191

[4:21] SoG1161 when theyG3588 had further threatenedG4324 them, they let them go,G630 G846 findingG2147 nothingG3367 howG4459 they might punishG2849 them,G846 becauseG1223 of theG3588 people:G2992 forG3754 allG3956 *men* glorifiedG1392 GodG2316 forG1909 that which was done.G1096

[4:22] ForG1063 theG3588 manG444 wasG2258 aboveG4119 fortyG5062 years old,G2094 onG1909 whomG3739 thisG5124 miracleG4592 of healingG2392 was shewed.G1096

[4:23] AndG1161 being let go,G630 they wentG2064 toG4314 their own company,G2398 andG2532 reportedG518 all thatG3745 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 eldersG4245 had saidG2036 untoG4314 them.G846

[4:24] AndG1161 when theyG3588 heardG191 that, they lifted upG142 their voiceG5456 toG4314 GodG2316 with one accord,G3661 andG2532 said,G2036 Lord,G1203 thouG4771 *art* God,G2316 which hast madeG4160 heaven,G3772 andG2532 earth,G1093 andG2532 theG3588 sea,G2281 andG2532 allG3956 thatG3588 inG1722 themG846 is:

[4:25] Who byG1223 the mouthG4750 of thyG4675 servantG3816 DavidG1138 hast said,G2036 WhyG2444 did the heathenG1484 rage,G5433 andG2532 the peopleG2992 imagineG3191 vain things?G2756

[4:26] TheG3588 kingsG935 of theG3588 earthG1093 stood up,G3936 andG2532 theG3588 rulersG758 were gatheredG4863 togetherG1909 G846 againstG2596 theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 againstG2596 hisG846 Christ.G5547

[4:27] ForG1063 ofG1909 a truthG225 againstG1909 thyG4675 holyG40 childG3816 Jesus,G2424 whomG3739 thou hast anointed,G5548 bothG5037 Herod,G2264 andG2532 PontiusG4194 Pilate,G4091 withG4862 the Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 the peopleG2992 of Israel,G2474 were gathered together,G4863

[4:28] For to doG4160 whatsoeverG3745 thyG4675 handG5495 andG2532 thyG4675 counselG1012 determined beforeG4309 to be done.G1096

[4:29] AndG2532 now,G3569 Lord,G2962 beholdG1896 (G1909) theirG846 threatenings:G547 andG2532 grantG1325 unto thyG4675 servants,G1401 that withG3326 allG3956 boldnessG3954 they may speakG2980 thyG4675 word,G3056

[4:30] By(G4571) stretching forthG1614 thineG4675 handG5495 toG1519 heal;G2392 andG2532 that signsG4592 andG2532 wondersG5059 may be doneG1096 byG1223 theG3588 nameG3686 of thyG4675 holyG40 childG3816 Jesus.G2424

[4:31] AndG2532 when theyG846 had prayed,G1189 theG3588 placeG5117 was shakenG4531 whereG1722 G3739 they wereG2258 assembled together;G4863 andG2532 they were allG537 filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 they spakeG2980 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 withG3326 boldness.G3954

[4:32] AndG1161 theG3588 multitudeG4128 of them that believedG4100 wereG2258 of oneG3391 heartG2588 andG2532 of one soul:G5590 neitherG2532 G3761 saidG3004 anyG1520 *of them* that oughtG5100 of the things which he possessedG5224 G846 wasG1511 his own;G2398 butG235 theyG846 hadG2258 all thingsG537 common.G2839

[4:33] AndG2532 with greatG3173 powerG1411 gaveG591 theG3588 apostlesG652 witnessG3142 of theG3588 resurrectionG386 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus:G2424 andG5037 greatG3173 graceG5485 wasG2258 uponG1909 themG846 all.G3956

[4:34] (G1063) NeitherG3761 wasG5225 there anyG5100 amongG1722 themG846 that lacked:G1729 forG1063 as many asG3745 wereG5225 possessorsG2935 of landsG5564 orG2228 housesG3614 soldG4453 them, and broughtG5342 theG3588 pricesG5092 of the things that were sold,G4097

[4:35] AndG2532 laid *them* downG5087 atG3844 theG3588 apostles'G652 feet:G4228 andG1161 distribution was madeG1239 unto every manG1538 according asG2530 G302 heG5100 hadG2192 need.G5532

[4:36] AndG1161 Joses,G2500 whoG3588 byG5259 theG3588 apostlesG652 was surnamedG1941 Barnabas,G921 (which is,G3603 being interpreted,G3177 The sonG5207 of consolation,) aG3874 Levite,G3019 *and* of the country of Cyprus,G1085 G2953

[4:37] HavingG5225 land,G68 soldG4453 *it,* and broughtG5342 theG3588 money,G5536 andG2532 laidG5087 *it* atG3844 theG3588 apostles'G652 feet.G4228

[5:1] ButG1161 a certainG5100 manG435 namedG3686 Ananias,G367 withG4862 SapphiraG4551 hisG848 wife,G1135 soldG4453 a possession,G2933

[5:2] AndG2532 kept backG3557 *part* ofG575 theG3588 price,G5092 hisG846 wifeG1135 alsoG2532 being privyG4894 *to it,* andG2532 broughtG5342 a certainG5100 part,G3313 and laidG5087 *it* atG3844 theG3588 apostles'G652 feet.G4228

[5:3] ButG1161 PeterG4074 said,G2036 Ananias,G367 whyG1302 hath SatanG4567 filledG4137 thineG4675 heartG2588 to lieG5574 to theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 to keep backG3557 *part* ofG575 theG3588 priceG5092 of theG3588 land?G5564

[5:4] Whiles it remained,G3306 was it not thine own?G3306 G3780 G4671 andG2532 after it was sold,G4097 wasG5225 it not inG1722 thine ownG4674 power?G1849(G3754) whyG5101 hast thou conceivedG5087 thisG5124 thingG4229 inG1722 thineG4675 heart?G2588 thou hast notG3756 liedG5574 unto men,G444 butG235 unto God.G2316

[5:5] AndG1161 AnaniasG367 hearingG191 theseG5128 wordsG3056 fell down,G4098 and gave up the ghost:G1634 andG2532 greatG3173 fearG5401 cameG1096 onG1909 allG3956 them that heardG191 these things.G5023

[5:6] AndG1161 theG3588 young menG3501 arose,G450 wound him up,G4958 G846 andG2532 carried *him* out,G1627 and buriedG2290 *him.*

[5:7] AndG1161 it wasG1096 aboutG5613 the spaceG1292 of threeG5140 hoursG5610 after, whenG2532 hisG846 wife,G1135 notG3361 knowingG1492 what was done,G1096 came in.G1525

[5:8] AndG1161 PeterG4074 answeredG611 unto her,G846 TellG2036 meG3427 whetherG1487 ye soldG591 theG3588 landG5564 for so much?G5118 AndG1161 sheG3588 said,G2036 Yea,G3483 for so much.G5118

[5:9] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 saidG2036 untoG4314 her,G846 HowG5101 is it thatG3754 yeG5213 have agreed togetherG4856 to temptG3985 theG3588 SpiritG4151 of the Lord?G2962 behold,G2400 theG3588 feetG4228 of them which have buriedG2290 thyG4675 husbandG435 *are* atG1909 theG3588 door,G2374 andG2532 shall carry thee out.G1627 G4571

[5:10] ThenG1161 fell she downG4098 straightwayG3916 atG3844 hisG846 feet,G4228 andG2532 yielded up the ghost:G1634 andG1161 theG3588 young menG3495 came in,G1525 and foundG2147 herG846 dead,G3498 and,G2532 carrying *her* forth,G1627 buriedG2290 *her* byG4314 herG846 husband.G435

[5:11] AndG2532 greatG3173 fearG5401 cameG1096 uponG1909 allG3650 theG3588 church,G1577 andG2532 uponG1909 as many asG3956 heardG191 these things.G5023

[5:12] AndG1161 byG1223 theG3588 handsG5495 of theG3588 apostlesG652 were manyG4183 signsG4592 andG2532 wondersG5059 wroughtG1096 amongG1722 theG3588 people;G2992 (andG2532 they wereG2258 allG537 with one accordG3661 inG1722 Solomon'sG4672 porch.G4745

[5:13] AndG1161 of theG3588 restG3062 durstG5111 no manG3762 joinG2853 himself to them:G846 butG235 theG3588 peopleG2992 magnifiedG3170 them.G846

[5:14] AndG1161 believersG4100 were the moreG3123 addedG4369 to theG3588 Lord,G2962 multitudesG4128 bothG5037 of menG435 andG2532 women.)G1135

[5:15] Insomuch thatG5620 they brought forthG1627 theG3588 sickG772 intoG2596 theG3588 streets,G4113 andG2532 laidG5087 *them* onG1909 bedsG2825 andG2532 couches,G2895 thatG2443 at the leastG2579 theG3588 shadowG4639 of PeterG4074 passing byG2064 might overshadowG1982 someG5100 of them.G846

[5:16] (G1161) There cameG4905 alsoG2532 a multitudeG4128 *out* of theG3588 citiesG4172 round aboutG4038 untoG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 bringingG5342 sick folks,G772 andG2532 them which were vexedG3791 withG5259 uncleanG169 spirits:G4151 and theyG3748 were healedG2323 every one.G537

[5:17] ThenG1161 theG3588 high priestG749 rose up,G450 andG2532 allG3956 theyG3588 that were withG4862 him,G846 (which isG5607 the sectG139 of theG3588 Sadducees,)G4523 and were filledG4130 with indignation,G2205

[5:18] AndG2532 laidG1911 theirG846 handsG5495 onG1909 theG3588 apostles,G652 andG2532 putG5087 themG848 inG1722 the commonG1219 prison.G5084

[5:19] ButG1161 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 byG1223 nightG3571 openedG455 theG3588 prisonG5438 doors,G2374 andG5037 brought them forth,G1806 G846 and said,G2036

[5:20] Go,G4198(G2532) standG2476 and speakG2980 inG1722 theG3588 templeG2411 to theG3588 peopleG2992 allG3956 theG3588 wordsG4487 of thisG5026 life.G2222

[5:21] AndG1161 when they heardG191 *that,* they enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 templeG2411 early in the morning,G5259 G3722 andG2532 taught.G1321 ButG1161 theG3588 high priestG749 came,G3854 andG2532 theyG3588 that were withG4862 him,G846 and called the council together,G4779 G3588 G4892 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 senateG1087 of theG3588 childrenG5207 of Israel,G2474 andG2532 sentG649 toG1519 theG3588 prisonG1201 to have themG846 brought.G71

[5:22] ButG1161 when theG3588 officersG5257 came,G3854 and foundG2147 themG846 notG3756 inG1722 theG3588 prison,G5438 they(G1161) returned,G390 and told,G518

[5:23] Saying,G3004 TheG3588 prisonG1201 trulyG3303 foundG2147 we shutG2808 withG1722 allG3956 safety,G803 andG2532 theG3588 keepersG5441 standingG2476 withoutG1854 beforeG4253 theG3588 doors:G2374 butG1161 when we had opened,G455 we foundG2147 no manG3762 within.G2080

[5:24] NowG1161 whenG5613 the(G5037 G3739) high priestG2409 andG2532 theG3588 captainG4755 of theG3588 templeG2411 andG2532 theG3588 chief priestsG749 heardG191 theseG5128 things,G3056 they doubtedG1280 ofG4012 themG846 whereuntoG5101 thisG5124 would grow.G1096 G302

[5:25] ThenG1161 cameG3854 oneG5100 and toldG518 them,G846 saying,G3004 Behold,G2400 theG3588 menG435 whomG3739 ye putG5087 inG1722 prisonG5438 areG1526 standingG2476 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 teachingG1321 theG3588 people.G2992

[5:26] ThenG5119 wentG565 theG3588 captainG4755 withG4862 theG3588 officers,G5257 and broughtG71 themG846 withoutG3326 G3756 violence:G970 forG1063 they fearedG5399 theG3588 people,G2992 lestG3363 they should have been stoned.G3034

[5:27] AndG1161 when they had broughtG71 them,G846 they setG2476 *them* beforeG1722 theG3588 council:G4892 andG2532 theG3588 high priestG749 askedG1905 them,G846

[5:28] Saying,G3004 Did notG3756 we straitly commandG3853 G3852 youG5213 that ye should notG3361 teachG1321 inG1909 thisG5129 name?G3686 and,G2532 behold,G2400 ye have filledG4137 JerusalemG2419 with yourG5216 doctrine,G1322 andG2532 intendG1014 to bringG1863 thisG5127 man'sG444 bloodG129 uponG1909 us.G2248

[5:29] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 andG2532 theG3588 *other* apostlesG652 answeredG611 and said,G2036 We oughtG1163 to obeyG3980 GodG2316 ratherG3123 thanG2228 men.G444

[5:30] TheG3588 GodG2316 of ourG2257 fathersG3962 raised upG1453 Jesus,G2424 whomG3739 yeG5210 slewG1315 and hangedG2910 onG1909 a tree.G3586

[5:31] HimG5126 hath GodG2316 exaltedG5312 with hisG848 right handG1188 *to be* a PrinceG747 andG2532 a Saviour,G4990 for to giveG1325 repentanceG3341 to Israel,G2474 andG2532 forgivenessG859 of sins.G266

[5:32] AndG2532 weG2249 areG2070 hisG846 witnessesG3144 of theseG5130 things;G4487 andG2532 *so is* alsoG1161 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 whomG3739 GodG2316 hath givenG1325 to them that obeyG3980 him.G846

[5:33] WhenG1161 theyG3588 heardG191 *that,* they were cutG1282 *to the heart,* andG2532 took counselG1011 to slayG337 them.G846

[5:34] ThenG1161 stood there upG450 oneG5100 inG1722 theG3588 council,G4892 a Pharisee,G5330 namedG3686 Gamaliel,G1059 a doctor of the law,G3547 had in reputationG5093 among allG3956 theG3588 people,G2992 and commandedG2753 to putG4160 theG3588 apostlesG652 forthG1854 a little space;G1024 G5100

[5:35] AndG5037 saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Ye menG435 of Israel,G2475 take heedG4337 to yourselvesG1438 whatG5101 ye intendG3195 to doG4238 as touchingG1909 theseG5125 men.G444

[5:36] ForG1063 beforeG4253 theseG5130 daysG2250 rose upG450 Theudas,G2333 boastingG3004 himselfG1438 to beG1511 somebody;G5100 to whomG3739 a numberG706 of men,G435 aboutG5616 four hundred,G5071 joinedG4347 themselves: whoG3739 was slain;G337 andG2532 all,G3956 as many asG3745 obeyedG3982 him,G846 were scattered,G1262 andG2532 broughtG1096 toG1519 nought.G3762

[5:37] AfterG3326 this manG5126 rose upG450 JudasG2455 of GalileeG1057 inG1722 theG3588 daysG2250 of theG3588 taxing,G582 andG2532 drew awayG868 muchG2425 peopleG2992 afterG3694 him:G848 he alsoG2548 perished;G622 andG2532 all,G3956 *even* as many asG3745 obeyedG3982 him,G846 were dispersed.G1287

[5:38] AndG2532 nowG3569 I sayG3004 unto you,G5213 RefrainG868 fromG575 theseG5130 men,G444 andG2532 let them alone:G1439 G846 forG3754 ifG1437 thisG3778 counselG1012 orG2228 thisG5124 workG2041 beG5600 ofG1537 men,G444 it will come to nought:G2647

[5:39] ButG1161 ifG1487 it beG2076 ofG1537 God,G2316 ye cannotG1410 G3756 overthrowG2647 it;G846 lest haplyG3379 ye be foundG2147 evenG2532 to fight against God.G2314

[5:40] AndG1161 to himG846 they agreed:G3982 andG2532 when they had calledG4341 theG3588 apostles,G652 and beatenG1194 *them,* they commandedG3853 that they should notG3361 speakG2980 inG1909 theG3588 nameG3686 of Jesus,G2424 andG2532 let them go.G630 G846

[5:41] AndG3767(G3303) theyG3588 departedG4198 fromG575 the presenceG4383 of theG3588 council,G4892 rejoicingG5463 thatG3754 they were counted worthyG2661 to suffer shameG818 forG5228 hisG846 name.G3686

[5:42] AndG5037 dailyG3956 G2250 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 in every house,G2596 G3624 they ceasedG3973 notG3756 to teachG1321 andG2532 preachG2097 JesusG2424 Christ.G5547

[6:1] AndG1161 inG1722 thoseG5025 days,G2250 when the number of theG3588 disciplesG3101 was multiplied,G4129 there aroseG1096 a murmuringG1112 of theG3588 GreciansG1675 againstG4314 theG3588 Hebrews,G1445 becauseG3754 theirG846 widowsG5503 were neglectedG3865 inG1722 theG3588 dailyG2522 ministration.G1248

[6:2] ThenG1161 theG3588 twelveG1427 calledG4341 theG3588 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 disciplesG3101 *unto them,* and said,G2036 It isG2076 notG3756 reasonG701 that weG2248 should leaveG2641 theG3588 wordG3056 of God,G2316 and serveG1247 tables.G5132

[6:3] Wherefore,G3767 brethren,G80 look ye outG1980 amongG1537 youG5216 sevenG2033 menG435 of honest report,G3140 fullG4134 of the HolyG40 GhostG4151 andG2532 wisdom,G4678 whomG3739 we may appointG2525 overG1909 thisG5026 business.G5532

[6:4] ButG1161 weG2249 will give ourselves continuallyG4342 to prayer,G4335 andG2532 to theG3588 ministryG1248 of theG3588 word.G3056

[6:5] AndG2532 theG3588 sayingG3056 pleasedG700 the(G1799) wholeG3956 multitude:G4128 andG2532 they choseG1586 Stephen,G4736 a manG435 fullG4134 of faithG4102 andG2532 of the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 Philip,G5376 andG2532 Prochorus,G4402 andG2532 Nicanor,G3527 andG2532 Timon,G5096 andG2532 Parmenas,G3937 andG2532 NicolasG3532 a proselyteG4339 of Antioch:G491

[6:6] WhomG3739 they setG2476 beforeG1799 theG3588 apostles:G652 andG2532 when they had prayed,G4336 they laid *their* hands onG2007 G5495 them.G846

[6:7] AndG2532 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 increased;G837 andG2532 theG3588 numberG706 of theG3588 disciplesG3101 multipliedG4129 inG1722 JerusalemG2419 greatly;G4970 andG5037 a greatG4183 companyG3793 of theG3588 priestsG2409 were obedientG5219 to theG3588 faith.G4102

[6:8] AndG1161 Stephen,G4736 fullG4134 of faithG4102 andG2532 power,G1411 didG4160 greatG3173 wondersG5059 andG2532 miraclesG4592 amongG1722 theG3588 people.G2992

[6:9] ThenG1161 there aroseG450 certainG5100 ofG1537 theG3588 synagogue,G4864 which is calledG3004 *the synagogue* of the Libertines,G3032 andG2532 Cyrenians,G2956 andG2532 Alexandrians,G221 andG2532 of themG3588 ofG575 CiliciaG2791 andG2532 of Asia,G773 disputing withG4802 Stephen.G4736

[6:10] AndG2532 they were not ableG2480 G3756 to resistG436 theG3588 wisdomG4678 andG2532 theG3588 spiritG4151 by whichG3739 he spake.G2980

[6:11] ThenG5119 they subornedG5260 men,G435 which said,G3004 We have heardG191 himG846 speakG2980 blasphemousG989 wordsG4487 againstG1519 Moses,G3475 andG2532 *against* God.G2316

[6:12] AndG5037 they stirred upG4787 theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 theG3588 elders,G4245 andG2532 theG3588 scribes,G1122 andG2532 came uponG2186 *him,* and caughtG4884 him,G846 andG2532 broughtG71 *him* toG1519 theG3588 council,G4892

[6:13] AndG5037 set upG2476 falseG5571 witnesses,G3144 which said,G3004 ThisG3778 manG444 ceasethG3973 notG3756 to speakG2980 blasphemousG989 wordsG4487 againstG2596 thisG5127 holyG40 place,G5117 andG2532 theG3588 law:G3551

[6:14] ForG1063 we have heardG191 himG846 say,G3004 thatG3754 thisG3778 JesusG2424 of NazarethG3480 shall destroyG2647 thisG5126 place,G5117 andG2532 shall changeG236 theG3588 customsG1485 whichG3739 MosesG3475 deliveredG3860 us.G2254

[6:15] AndG2532 allG537 that satG2516 inG1722 theG3588 council,G4892 looking stedfastlyG816 onG1519 him,G846 sawG1492 hisG846 faceG4383 as it had beenG5616 the faceG4383 of an angel.G32

[7:1] ThenG1161 saidG2036 theG3588 high priest,G749(G1487 G686) AreG2192 theseG5023 things so?G3779

[7:2] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G5346 Men,G435 brethren,G80 andG2532 fathers,G3962 hearken;G191 TheG3588 GodG2316 of gloryG1391 appearedG3700 unto ourG2257 fatherG3962 Abraham,G11 when he wasG5607 inG1722 Mesopotamia,G3318 beforeG4250(G2228) heG846 dweltG2730 inG1722 Charran,G5488

[7:3] AndG2532 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 GetG1831 thee out ofG1537 thyG4675 country,G1093 andG2532 fromG1537 thyG4675 kindred,G4772 andG2532 comeG1204 intoG1519 the landG1093 whichG3739 G302 I shall shewG1166 thee.G4671

[7:4] ThenG5119 cameG1831 he out ofG1537 the landG1093 of the Chaldaeans,G5466 and dweltG2730 inG1722 Charran:G5488 and from thence,G2547 when hisG846 fatherG3962 was dead,G599 he removedG3351 himG846 intoG1519 thisG5026 land,G1093 whereinG1519 G3739 yeG5210 nowG3568 dwell.G2730

[7:5] AndG2532 he gaveG1325 himG846 noneG3756 inheritanceG2817 inG1722 it, no,G846 notG3761 *so much as* to set his foot on:G968 G4228 yetG2532 he promisedG1861 that he would giveG1325 itG846 to himG846 forG1519 a possession,G2697 andG2532 to hisG846 seedG4690 afterG3326 him,G846 when *as yet* heG846 hadG5607 noG3756 child.G5043

[7:6] AndG1161 GodG2316 spakeG2980 on this wise,G3779 ThatG3754 hisG846 seedG4690 shouldG2071 sojournG3941 inG1722 a strangeG245 land;G1093 andG2532 that they should bring them into bondage,G1402 G846 andG2532 entreat *them* evilG2559 four hundredG5071 years.G2094

[7:7] AndG2532 theG3588 nationG1484 to whomG3739 they shall(G1437) be in bondageG1398 will IG1473 judge,G2919 saidG2036 God:G2316 andG2532 afterG3326 thatG5023 shall they come forth,G1831 andG2532 serveG3000 meG3427 inG1722 thisG5129 place.G5117

[7:8] AndG2532 he gaveG1325 himG846 the covenantG1242 of circumcision:G4061 andG2532 soG3779 *Abraham* begatG1080 Isaac,G2464 andG2532 circumcisedG4059 himG846 theG3588 eighthG3590 day;G2250 andG2532 IsaacG2464 *begat* Jacob;G2384 andG2532 JacobG2384 *begat* theG3588 twelveG1427 patriarchs.G3966

[7:9] AndG2532 theG3588 patriarchs,G3966 moved with envy,G2206 soldG591 JosephG2501 intoG1519 Egypt:G125 butG2532 GodG2316 wasG2258 withG3326 him,G846

[7:10] AndG2532 deliveredG1807 himG846 out ofG1537 allG3956 hisG846 afflictions,G2347 andG2532 gaveG1325 himG846 favourG5485 andG2532 wisdomG4678 in the sightG1726 of PharaohG5328 kingG935 of Egypt;G125 andG2532 he madeG2525 himG846 governorG2233 overG1909 EgyptG125 andG2532 allG3650 hisG848 house.G3624

[7:11] NowG1161 there cameG2064 a dearthG3042 overG1909 allG3650 theG3588 landG1093 of EgyptG125 andG2532 Chanaan,G5477 andG2532 greatG3173 affliction:G2347 andG2532 ourG2257 fathersG3962 foundG2147 noG3756 sustenance.G5527

[7:12] ButG1161 when JacobG2384 heardG191 that there wasG5607 cornG4621 inG1722 Egypt,G125 he sent outG1821 ourG2257 fathersG3962 first.G4412

[7:13] AndG2532 atG1722 theG3588 secondG1208 *time* JosephG2501 was made knownG319 to hisG848 brethren;G80 andG2532 Joseph'sG2501 kindredG1085 was madeG1096 knownG5318 unto Pharaoh.G5328

[7:14] ThenG1161 sentG649 Joseph,G2501 and calledG3333 hisG848 fatherG3962 JacobG2384 to *him,* andG2532 allG3956 hisG848 kindred,G4772 threescore and fifteenG1440 G4002 souls.G5590

[7:15] SoG1161 JacobG2384 went downG2597 intoG1519 Egypt,G125 andG2532 died,G5053 he,G846 andG2532 ourG2257 fathers,G3962

[7:16] AndG2532 were carried overG3346 intoG1519 Sychem,G4966 andG2532 laidG5087 inG1722 theG3588 sepulchreG3418 thatG3739 AbrahamG11 boughtG5608 for a sumG5092 of moneyG694 ofG3844 theG3588 sonsG5207 of EmmorG1697 *the father* of Sychem.G4966

[7:17] ButG1161 whenG2531 theG3588 timeG5550 of theG3588 promiseG1860 drew nigh,G1448 whichG3739 GodG2316 had swornG3660 to Abraham,G11 theG3588 peopleG2992 grewG837 andG2532 multipliedG4129 inG1722 Egypt,G125

[7:18] TillG891 G3757 anotherG2087 kingG935 arose,G450 whichG3739 knewG1492 notG3756 Joseph.G2501

[7:19] The sameG3778 dealt subtilly withG2686 ourG2257 kindred,G1085 and evil entreatedG2559 ourG2257 fathers,G3962 so that they cast outG4160 G1570 theirG846 young children,G1025 to the end they might notG3361 live.G2225

[7:20] InG1722 whichG3739 timeG2540 MosesG3475 was born,G1080 andG2532 wasG2258 exceeding fair,G791 andG2532 nourished upG397 inG1722 hisG848 father'sG3962 houseG3624 threeG5140 months:G3376

[7:21] AndG1161 when heG846 was cast out,G1620 Pharaoh'sG5328 daughterG2364 took him up,G337 G846 andG2532 nourishedG397 himG846 forG1519 her ownG1438 son.G5207

[7:22] AndG2532 MosesG3475 was learnedG3811 in allG3956 the wisdomG4678 of the Egyptians,G124 andG1161 wasG2258 mightyG1415 inG1722 wordsG3056 andG2532 inG1722 deeds.G2041

[7:23] AndG1161 whenG5613 heG846 was fullG4137 fortyG5063 years old,G5550 it cameG305 intoG1909 hisG846 heartG2588 to visitG1980 hisG848 brethrenG80 theG3588 childrenG5207 of Israel.G2474

[7:24] AndG2532 seeingG1492 oneG5100 *of them* suffer wrong,G91 he defendedG292 *him,* andG2532 avengedG4160 G1557 him that was oppressed,G2669 and smoteG3960 theG3588 Egyptian:G124

[7:25] ForG1161 he supposedG3543 hisG848 brethrenG80 would have understoodG4920 how thatG3754 GodG2316 byG1223 hisG846 handG5495 would deliverG1325 G4991 them:G846 butG1161 theyG3588 understoodG4920 not.G3756

[7:26] AndG5037 theG3588 nextG1966 dayG2250 he shewed himselfG3700 unto themG846 as they strove,G3164 andG2532 would have set them at one again,G4900 G846 G1519 G1515 saying,G2036 Sirs,G435 yeG5210 areG2075 brethren;G80 whyG2444 do ye wrongG91 one to another?G240

[7:27] ButG1161 he that did his neighbour wrongG91 G4139 thrust him away,G683 G846 saying,G2036 WhoG5101 madeG2525 theeG4571 a rulerG758 andG2532 a judgeG1348 overG1909 us?G2248

[7:28] WiltG2309(G3361) thouG4771 killG337 me,G3165 as thou diddestG3739 G5158 G337 theG3588 EgyptianG124 yesterday?G5504

[7:29] ThenG1161 fledG5343 MosesG3475 atG1722 thisG5129 saying,G3056 andG2532 wasG1096 a strangerG3941 inG1722 the landG1093 of Madian,G3099 whereG3757 he begatG1080 twoG1417 sons.G5207

[7:30] AndG2532 when fortyG5062 yearsG2094 were expired,G4137 there appearedG3700 to himG846 inG1722 theG3588 wildernessG2048 of mountG3735 SinaG4614 an angelG32 of the LordG2962 inG1722 a flameG5395 of fireG4442 in a bush.G942

[7:31] WhenG1161 MosesG3475 sawG1492 *it,* he wonderedG2296 at theG3588 sight:G3705 andG1161 as heG846 drew nearG4334 to beholdG2657 *it,* the voiceG5456 of the LordG2962 cameG1096 untoG4314 him,G846

[7:32] *Saying,* IG1473 *am* theG3588 GodG2316 of thyG4675 fathers,G3962 theG3588 GodG2316 of Abraham,G11 andG2532 theG3588 GodG2316 of Isaac,G2464 andG2532 theG3588 GodG2316 of Jacob.G2384 ThenG1161 MosesG3475 trembled,G1096 G1790 and durstG5111 notG3756 behold.G2657

[7:33] ThenG1161 saidG2036 theG3588 LordG2962 to him,G846 Put offG3089 thy shoesG5266 from thyG4675 feet:G4228 forG1063 theG3588 placeG5117 whereG1722 G3739 thou standestG2476 isG2076 holyG40 ground.G1093

[7:34] I have seen,G1492 I have seenG1492 theG3588 afflictionG2561 of myG3450 peopleG2992 whichG3588 is inG1722 Egypt,G125 andG2532 I have heardG191 theirG846 groaning,G4726 andG2532 am come downG2597 to deliverG1807 them.G846 AndG2532 nowG3568 come,G1204 I will sendG649 theeG4571 intoG1519 Egypt.G125

[7:35] ThisG5126 MosesG3475 whomG3739 they refused,G720 saying,G2036 WhoG5101 madeG2525 theeG4571 a rulerG758 andG2532 a judge?G1348 the sameG5126 did GodG2316 sendG649 *to be* a rulerG758 andG2532 a delivererG3086 byG1722 the handG5495 of the angelG32 which appearedG3700 to himG846 inG1722 theG3588 bush.G942

[7:36] HeG3778 brought them out,G1806 G846 after that he had shewedG4160 wondersG5059 andG2532 signsG4592 inG1722 the landG1093 of Egypt,G125 andG2532 inG1722 the RedG2063 sea,G2281 andG2532 inG1722 theG3588 wildernessG2048 fortyG5062 years.G2094

[7:37] ThisG3778 isG2076 that Moses,G3475 which saidG2036 unto theG3588 childrenG5207 of Israel,G2474 A prophetG4396 shall the LordG2962 yourG5216 GodG2316 raise upG450 unto youG5213 ofG1537 yourG5216 brethren,G80 like untoG5613 me;G1691 himG846 shall ye hear.G191

[7:38] ThisG3778 isG2076 he, that wasG1096 inG1722 theG3588 churchG1577 inG1722 theG3588 wildernessG2048 withG3326 theG3588 angelG32 which spakeG2980 to himG846 inG1722 theG3588 mountG3735 Sina,G4614 andG2532 *with* ourG2257 fathers:G3962 whoG3739 receivedG1209 the livelyG2198 oraclesG3051 to giveG1325 unto us:G2254

[7:39] To whomG3739 ourG2257 fathersG3962 wouldG2309 notG3756 obey,G1096 G5255 butG235 thrust *him* fromG683 them, andG2532 in theirG848 heartsG2588 turned back againG4762 intoG1519 Egypt,G125

[7:40] SayingG2036 unto Aaron,G2 MakeG4160 usG2254 godsG2316 to(G3739) go beforeG4313 us:G2257 forG1063 *as for* thisG3778 Moses,G3475 whichG3739 broughtG1806 usG2248 out ofG1537 the landG1093 of Egypt,G125 we wotG1492 notG3756 whatG5101 is becomeG1096 of him.G846

[7:41] AndG2532 they made a calfG3447 inG1722 thoseG1565 days,G2250 andG2532 offeredG321 sacrificeG2378 unto theG3588 idol,G1497 andG2532 rejoicedG2165 inG1722 theG3588 worksG2041 of their ownG848 hands.G5495

[7:42] ThenG1161 GodG2316 turned,G4762 andG2532 gave them upG3860 G846 to worshipG3000 theG3588 hostG4756 of heaven;G3772 asG2531 it is writtenG1125 inG1722 the bookG976 of theG3588 prophets,G4396 O ye houseG3624 of Israel,G2474 have ye(G3361) offeredG4374 to meG3427 slain beastsG4968 andG2532 sacrificesG2378 *by the space of* fortyG5062 yearsG2094 inG1722 theG3588 wilderness?G2048

[7:43] Yea,G2532 ye took upG353 theG3588 tabernacleG4633 of Moloch,G3434 andG2532 theG3588 starG798 of yourG5216 godG2316 Remphan,G4481 figuresG5179 whichG3739 ye madeG4160 to worshipG4352 them:G846 andG2532 I will carry you awayG3351 G5209 beyondG1900 Babylon.G897

[7:44] OurG2257 fathersG3962 hadG2258 theG3588 tabernacleG4633 of witnessG3142 inG1722 theG3588 wilderness,G2048 as he had appointed,G1299 speakingG2980 unto Moses,G3475 that he should makeG4160 itG846 accordingG2596 to theG3588 fashionG5179 thatG3739 he had seen.G3708

[7:45] WhichG3739 alsoG2532 ourG2257 fathersG3962 that came afterG1237 brought inG1521 withG3326 JesusG2424 intoG1722 theG3588 possessionG2697 of theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 whomG3739 GodG2316 drave outG1856 beforeG575 the faceG4383 of ourG2257 fathers,G3962 untoG2193 theG3588 daysG2250 of David;G1138

[7:46] WhoG3739 foundG2147 favourG5485 beforeG1799 God,G2316 andG2532 desiredG154 to findG2147 a tabernacleG4638 for theG3588 GodG2316 of Jacob.G2384

[7:47] ButG1161 SolomonG4672 builtG3618 himG846 an house.G3624

[7:48] HowbeitG235 theG3588 most HighG5310 dwellethG2730 notG3756 inG1722 templesG3485 made with hands;G5499 asG2531 saithG3004 theG3588 prophet,G4396

[7:49] HeavenG3772 *is* myG3427 throne,G2362 andG1161 earthG1093 *is* myG3450 footstool:G5286 G4228 whatG4169 houseG3624 will ye buildG3618 me?G3427 saithG3004 the Lord:G2962 orG2228 whatG5101 *is* the placeG5117 of myG3450 rest?G2663

[7:50] Hath notG3780 myG3450 handG5495 madeG4160 allG3956 these things?G5023

[7:51] Ye stiffneckedG4644 andG2532 uncircumcisedG564 in heartG2588 andG2532 ears,G3775 yeG5210 do alwaysG104 resistG496 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost:G4151 asG5613 yourG5216 fathersG3962 *did,* soG2532 *do* ye.G5210

[7:52] WhichG5101 of theG3588 prophetsG4396 have notG3756 yourG5216 fathersG3962 persecuted?G1377 andG2532 they have slainG615 them which shewed beforeG4293 ofG4012 theG3588 comingG1660 of theG3588 Just One;G1342 of whomG3739 yeG5210 have beenG1096 nowG3568 the betrayersG4273 andG2532 murderers:G5406

[7:53] WhoG3748 have receivedG2983 theG3588 lawG3551 byG1519 the dispositionG1296 of angels,G32 andG2532 have notG3756 keptG5442 *it.*

[7:54] WhenG1161 they heardG191 these things,G5023 they were cutG1282 to(G848) theG3588 heart,G2588 andG2532 they gnashedG1031 onG1909 himG846 with *their* teeth.G3599

[7:55] ButG1161 he, beingG5225 fullG4134 of the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 looked up stedfastlyG816 intoG1519 heaven,G3772 and sawG1492 the gloryG1391 of God,G2316 andG2532 JesusG2424 standingG2476 onG1537 the right handG1188 of God,G2316

[7:56] AndG2532 said,G2036 Behold,G2400 I seeG2334 theG3588 heavensG3772 opened,G455 andG2532 theG3588 SonG5207 of manG444 standingG2476 onG1537 the right handG1188 of God.G2316

[7:57] ThenG1161 they cried outG2896 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 and stoppedG4912 theirG848 ears,G3775 andG2532 ranG3729 uponG1909 himG846 with one accord,G3661

[7:58] AndG2532 castG1544 *him* outG1854 of theG3588 city,G4172 and stonedG3036 *him:* andG2532 theG3588 witnessesG3144 laid downG659 theirG848 clothesG2440 atG3844 a young man'sG3494 feet,G4228 whose nameG2564 was Saul.G4569

[7:59] AndG2532 they stonedG3036 Stephen,G4736 calling uponG1941 *God,* andG2532 saying,G3004 LordG2962 Jesus,G2424 receiveG1209 myG3450 spirit.G4151

[7:60] AndG1161 he kneeled down,G5087 G1119 and criedG2896 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 Lord,G2962 layG2476 notG3361 thisG5026 sinG266 to their charge.G846 AndG2532 when he had saidG2036 this,G5124 he fell asleep.G2837

[8:1] AndG1161 SaulG4569 wasG2258 consentingG4909 unto hisG846 death.G336 AndG1161 atG1722 thatG1565 timeG2250 there wasG1096 a greatG3173 persecutionG1375 againstG1909 theG3588 churchG1577 whichG3588 was atG1722 Jerusalem;G2414 andG5037 they were allG3956 scattered abroadG1289 throughoutG2596 theG3588 regionsG5561 of JudaeaG2449 andG2532 Samaria,G4540 exceptG4133 theG3588 apostles.G652

[8:2] AndG1161 devoutG2126 menG435 carriedG4792 StephenG4736 *to his burial,* andG2532 madeG4160 greatG3173 lamentationG2870 overG1909 him.G846

[8:3] As for(G1161) Saul,G4569 he made havockG3075 of theG3588 church,G1577 entering intoG1531 every house,G2596 G3624 andG5037 halingG4951 menG435 andG2532 womenG1135 committedG3860 *them* toG1519 prison.G5438

[8:4] ThereforeG3767(G3303) they that were scattered abroadG1289 went every whereG1330 preachingG2097 theG3588 word.G3056

[8:5] ThenG1161 PhilipG5376 went downG2718 toG1519 the cityG4172 of Samaria,G4540 and preachedG2784 ChristG5547 unto them.G846

[8:6] AndG5037 theG3588 peopleG3793 with one accordG3661 gave heedG4337 unto those things which(G5259) PhilipG5376 spake,G3004 hearingG191 andG2532 seeingG991 theG3588 miraclesG4592 whichG3739 he did.G4160

[8:7] ForG1063 uncleanG169 spirits,G4151 cryingG994 with loudG3173 voice,G5456 came outG1831 of manyG4183 that were possessedG2192 *with them:* andG1161 manyG4183 taken with palsies,G3886 andG2532 that were lame,G5560 were healed.G2323

[8:8] AndG2532 there wasG1096 greatG3173 joyG5479 inG1722 thatG1565 city.G4172

[8:9] ButG1161 there was a certainG5100 man,G435 calledG3686 Simon,G4613 which beforetimeG4391 inG1722 theG3588 same cityG4172 used sorcery,G3096 andG2532 bewitchedG1839 theG3588 peopleG1484 of Samaria,G4540 giving outG3004 that himselfG1438 wasG1511 someG5100 great one:G3173

[8:10] To whomG3739 they allG3956 gave heed,G4337 fromG575 the leastG3398 toG2193 the greatest,G3173 saying,G3004 This manG3778 isG2076 theG3588 greatG3173 powerG1411 of God.G2316

[8:11] AndG1161 to himG846 they had regard,G4337 because that of longG2425 timeG5550 he had bewitchedG1839 themG846 with sorceries.G3095

[8:12] ButG1161 whenG3753 they believedG4100 PhilipG5376 preachingG2097 the thingsG3588 concerningG4012 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 andG2532 theG3588 nameG3686 of JesusG2424 Christ,G5547 they were baptized,G907 bothG5037 menG435 andG2532 women.G1135

[8:13] ThenG1161 SimonG4613 himselfG846 believedG4100 also:G2532 andG2532 when he was baptized,G907 he continuedG2258 G4342 with Philip,G5376 andG5037 wondered,G1839 beholdingG2334 the(G3173) miraclesG1411 andG2532 signsG4592 which were done.G1096

[8:14] NowG1161 when theG3588 apostlesG652 whichG3588 were atG1722 JerusalemG2414 heardG191 thatG3754 SamariaG4540 had receivedG1209 theG3588 wordG3056 of God,G2316 they sentG649 untoG4314 themG846 PeterG4074 andG2532 John:G2491

[8:15] Who,G3748 when they were come down,G2597 prayedG4336 forG4012 them,G846 thatG3704 they might receiveG2983 the HolyG40 Ghost:G4151

[8:16] (ForG1063 as yetG3768 he wasG2258 fallenG1968 uponG1909 noneG3762 of them:G846(G1161) onlyG3440 they wereG5225 baptizedG907 inG1519 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus.)G2424

[8:17] ThenG5119 laidG2007 they *their* handsG5495 onG1909 them,G846 andG2532 they receivedG2983 the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[8:18] AndG1161 when SimonG4613 sawG2300 thatG3754 throughG1223 laying onG1936 of theG3588 apostles'G652 handsG5495 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 was given,G1325 he offeredG4374 themG846 money,G5536

[8:19] Saying,G3004 GiveG1325 me alsoG2504 thisG5026 power,G1849 thatG2443 on whomsoeverG3739 G302 I layG2007 hands,G5495 he may receiveG2983 the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[8:20] ButG1161 PeterG4074 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 ThyG4675 moneyG694 perishG1498 G1519 G684 withG4862 thee,G4671 becauseG3754 thou hast thoughtG3543 that theG3588 giftG1431 of GodG2316 may be purchasedG2932 withG1223 money.G5536

[8:21] ThouG4671 hastG2076 neitherG3756 partG3310 norG3761 lotG2819 inG1722 thisG5129 matter:G3056 forG1063 thyG4675 heartG2588 isG2076 notG3756 rightG2117 in the sightG1799 of God.G2316

[8:22] RepentG3340 thereforeG3767 ofG575 thisG5026 thyG4675 wickedness,G2549 andG2532 prayG1189 God,G2316 ifG1487 perhapsG686 theG3588 thoughtG1963 of thineG4675 heartG2588 may be forgivenG863 thee.G4671

[8:23] ForG1063 I perceiveG3708 that thouG4571 artG5607 inG1519 the gallG5521 of bitterness,G4088 andG2532 *in* the bondG4886 of iniquity.G93

[8:24] ThenG1161 answeredG611 Simon,G4613 and said,G2036 PrayG1189 yeG5210 toG4314 theG3588 LordG2962 forG5228 me,G1700 thatG3704 noneG3367 of these things whichG3739 ye have spokenG2046 comeG1904 uponG1909 me.G1691

[8:25] AndG3767 they,G3588 when they(G3303 G3767) had testifiedG1263 andG2532 preachedG2980 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 returnedG5290 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 andG5037 preached the gospelG2097 in manyG4183 villagesG2968 of theG3588 Samaritans.G4541

[8:26] AndG1161 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 spakeG2980 untoG4314 Philip,G5376 saying,G3004 Arise,G450 andG2532 goG4198 towardG2596 the southG3314 untoG1909 theG3588 wayG3598 that goeth downG2597 fromG575 JerusalemG2419 untoG1519 Gaza,G1048 whichG3778 isG2076 desert.G2048

[8:27] AndG2532 he aroseG450 andG2532 went:G4198 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a manG435 of Ethiopia,G128 an eunuchG2135 of great authorityG1413 under CandaceG2582 queenG938 of the Ethiopians,G128 whoG3739 had the chargeG2258 G1909 of allG3956 herG848 treasure,G1047 andG2532 had(G3739) comeG2064 toG1519 JerusalemG2419 for to worship,G4352

[8:28] (G5037) WasG2258 returning,G5290 andG2532 sittingG2521 inG1909 hisG848 chariotG716(G2532) readG314 EsaiasG2268 theG3588 prophet.G4396

[8:29] ThenG1161 theG3588 SpiritG4151 saidG2036 unto Philip,G5376 Go near,G4334 andG2532 join thyselfG2853 to thisG5129 chariot.G716

[8:30] AndG1161 PhilipG5376 ran thitherG4370 to *him,* and heardG191 himG846 readG314 theG3588 prophetG4396 Esaias,G2268 andG2532 said,G2036(G687 G1065) UnderstandestG1097 thou whatG3739 thou readest?G314

[8:31] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036(G1063) HowG4459 canG1410 G302 I, exceptG3362 some manG5100 should guideG3594 me?G3165 AndG5037 he desiredG3870 PhilipG5376 that he would come upG305 and sitG2523 withG4862 him.G846

[8:32] (G1161) TheG3588 placeG4042 of theG3588 scriptureG1124 whichG3739 he readG314 wasG2258 this,G3778 He was ledG71 asG5613 a sheepG4263 toG1909 the slaughter;G4967 andG2532 likeG5613 a lambG286 dumbG880 beforeG1726 hisG846 shearer,G2751 soG3779 openedG455 he notG3756 hisG848 mouth:G4750

[8:33] InG1722 hisG846 humiliationG5014 hisG846 judgmentG2920 was taken away:G142 andG1161 whoG5101 shall declareG1334 hisG846 generation?G1074 forG3754 hisG846 lifeG2222 is takenG142 fromG575 theG3588 earth.G1093

[8:34] AndG1161 theG3588 eunuchG2135 answeredG611 Philip,G5376 and said,G2036 I prayG1189 thee,G4675 ofG4012 whomG5101 speakethG3004 theG3588 prophetG4396 this?G5124 ofG4012 himself,G1438 orG2228 ofG4012 some other man?G5101 G2087

[8:35] ThenG1161 PhilipG5376 openedG455 hisG848 mouth,G4750 andG2532 beganG756 atG575 the sameG5026 scripture,G1124 and preachedG2097 unto himG846 Jesus.G2424

[8:36] AndG1161 asG5613 they wentG4198 onG2596 *their* way,G3598 they cameG2064 untoG1909 a certainG5100 water:G5204 andG2532 theG3588 eunuchG2135 said,G5346 See,G2400 *here is* water;G5204 whatG5101 doth hinderG2967 meG3165 to be baptized?G907

[8:37] AndG1161 PhilipG5376 said,G2036 IfG1487 thou believestG4100 withG1537 allG3650 thine heart,G2588 thou mayest.G1832 AndG1161 he answeredG611 and said,G2036 I believeG4100 that JesusG2424 ChristG5547 isG1511 theG3588 SonG5207 of God.G2316

[8:38] AndG2532 he commandedG2753 theG3588 chariotG716 to stand still:G2476 andG2532 they went downG2597 bothG297 intoG1519 theG3588 water,G5204 bothG5037 PhilipG5376 andG2532 theG3588 eunuch;G2135 andG2532 he baptizedG907 him.G846

[8:39] AndG1161 whenG3753 they were come upG305 out ofG1537 theG3588 water,G5204 the SpiritG4151 of the LordG2962 caught awayG726 Philip,G5376 thatG2532 theG3588 eunuchG2135(G3756) sawG1492 himG846 no more:G3765 and(G1063) he wentG4198 on hisG848 wayG3598 rejoicing.G5463

[8:40] ButG1161 PhilipG5376 was foundG2147 atG1519 Azotus:G108 andG2532 passing throughG1330 he preachedG2097 in allG3956 theG3588 cities,G4172 tillG2193 heG846 cameG2064 toG1519 Caesarea.G2542

[9:1] AndG1161 Saul,G4569 yetG2089 breathing outG1709 threateningsG547 andG2532 slaughterG5408 againstG1519 theG3588 disciplesG3101 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 wentG4334 unto theG3588 high priest,G749

[9:2] And desiredG154 ofG3844 himG846 lettersG1992 toG1519 DamascusG1154 toG4314 theG3588 synagogues,G4864 thatG3704 ifG1437 he foundG2147 anyG5100 of this(G5607) way,G3598 whetherG5037 they were menG435 orG2532 women,G1135 he might bringG71 them boundG1210 untoG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[9:3] AndG1161 as he journeyed,G4198 heG846 came nearG1448 Damascus:G1154 andG2532 suddenlyG1810 there shined round aboutG4015 himG846 a lightG5457 fromG575 heaven:G3772

[9:4] AndG2532 he fellG4098 toG1909 theG3588 earth,G1093 and heardG191 a voiceG5456 sayingG3004 unto him,G848 Saul,G4549 Saul,G4549 whyG5101 persecutestG1377 thou me?G3165

[9:5] AndG1161 he said,G2036 WhoG5101 artG1488 thou, Lord?G2962 AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 said,G2036 IG1473 amG1510 JesusG2424 whomG3739 thouG4771 persecutest:G1377 *it is* hardG4642 for theeG4671 to kickG2979 againstG4314 the pricks.G2759

[9:6] AndG5037 he tremblingG5141 andG2532 astonishedG2284 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 whatG5101 wiltG2309 thou have meG3165 to do?G4160 AndG2532 theG3588 LordG2962 *said* untoG4314 him,G846 Arise,G450 andG2532 goG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 city,G4172 andG2532 it shall be toldG2980 theeG4671 whatG5101 thou mustG1163 do.G4160

[9:7] AndG1161 theG3588 menG435 which journeyed withG4922 himG846 stoodG2476 speechless,G1769 hearingG191 a(G3303) voice,G5456 butG1161 seeingG2334 no man.G3367

[9:8] AndG1161 SaulG4569 aroseG1453 fromG575 theG3588 earth;G1093 andG1161 when hisG848 eyesG3788 were opened,G455 he sawG991 no man:G3762 butG1161 they led him by the hand,G5496 G846 and broughtG1521 *him* intoG1519 Damascus.G1154

[9:9] AndG2532 he wasG2258 threeG5140 daysG2250 withoutG3361 sight,G991 andG2532 neitherG3756 did eatG5315 norG3761 drink.G4095

[9:10] AndG1161 there wasG2258 a certainG5100 discipleG3101 atG1722 Damascus,G1154 namedG3686 Ananias;G367 andG2532 toG4314 himG846 saidG2036 theG3588 LordG2962 inG1722 a vision,G3705 Ananias.G367 AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 Behold,G2400 IG1473 *am here,* Lord.G2962

[9:11] AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 *said* untoG4314 him,G846 Arise,G450 and goG4198 intoG1909 theG3588 streetG4505 which is calledG2564 Straight,G2117 andG2532 enquireG2212 inG1722 the houseG3614 of JudasG2455 for *one* calledG3686 Saul,G4569 of Tarsus:G5018 for,G1063 behold,G2400 he prayeth,G4336

[9:12] AndG2532 hath seenG1492 inG1722 a visionG3705 a manG435 namedG3686 AnaniasG367 coming in,G1525 andG2532 puttingG2007 *his* handG5495 on him,G846 thatG3704 he might receive his sight.G308

[9:13] ThenG1161 AnaniasG367 answered,G611 Lord,G2962 I have heardG191 byG575 manyG4183 ofG4012 thisG5127 man,G435 how muchG3745 evilG2556 he hath doneG4160 to thyG4675 saintsG40 atG1722 Jerusalem:G2419

[9:14] AndG2532 hereG5602 he hathG2192 authorityG1849 fromG3844 theG3588 chief priestsG749 to bindG1210 allG3956 that call onG1941 thyG4675 name.G3686

[9:15] ButG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Go thy way:G4198 forG3754 heG3778 isG2076 a chosenG1589 vesselG4632 unto me,G3427 to bearG941 myG3450 nameG3686 beforeG1799 the Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 kings,G935 andG5037 the childrenG5207 of Israel:G2474

[9:16] ForG1063 IG1473 will shewG5263 himG846 how great thingsG3745 heG846 mustG1163 sufferG3958 forG5228 my name's sake.G3450 G3686

[9:17] AndG1161 AnaniasG367 went his way,G565 andG2532 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 house;G3614 andG2532 puttingG2007 his handsG5495 onG1909 himG846 said,G2036 BrotherG80 Saul,G4549 theG3588 Lord,G2962 *even* Jesus,G2424 that appearedG3700 unto theeG4671 inG1722 theG3588 wayG3598 asG3739 thou camest,G2064 hath sentG649 me,G3165 thatG3704 thou mightest receive thy sight,G308 andG2532 be filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[9:18] AndG2532 immediatelyG2112 there fellG634 fromG575 hisG846 eyesG3788 as it had beenG5616 scales:G3013 andG5037 he received sightG308 forthwith,G3916 andG2532 arose,G450 and was baptized.G907

[9:19] AndG2532 when he had receivedG2983 meat,G5160 he was strengthened.G1765 ThenG1161 wasG1096 SaulG4569 certainG5100 daysG2250 withG3326 theG3588 disciplesG3101 which were atG1722 Damascus.G1154

[9:20] AndG2532 straightwayG2112 he preachedG2784 ChristG5547 inG1722 theG3588 synagogues,G4864 thatG3754 heG3778 isG2076 theG3588 SonG5207 of God.G2316

[9:21] ButG1161 allG3956 that heardG191 *him* were amazed,G1839 andG2532 said;G3004 IsG2076 notG3756 thisG3778 he that destroyedG4199 them which called onG1941 thisG5124 nameG3686 inG1722 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 cameG2064 hitherG5602 forG1519 that intent,G5124 thatG2443 he might bringG71 themG846 boundG1210 untoG1909 theG3588 chief priests?G749

[9:22] ButG1161 SaulG4569 increased the more in strength,G1743 G3123 andG2532 confoundedG4797 theG3588 JewsG2453 which dweltG2730 atG1722 Damascus,G1154 provingG4822 thatG3754 thisG3778 isG2076 very Christ.G5547

[9:23] AndG1161 after thatG5613 manyG2425 daysG2250 were fulfilled,G4137 theG3588 JewsG2453 took counselG4823 to killG337 him:G846

[9:24] ButG1161 theirG846 laying awaitG1917 was knownG1097 of Saul.G4569 AndG5037 they watchedG3906 theG3588 gatesG4439(G5037) dayG2250 andG2532 nightG3571 toG3704 killG337 him.G846

[9:25] ThenG1161 theG3588 disciplesG3101 tookG2983 himG846 by night,G3571 and let *him* downG2524 G5465 byG1223 theG3588 wallG5038 inG1722 a basket.G4711

[9:26] AndG1161 when SaulG4569 was comeG3854 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 he assayedG3987 to join himselfG2853 to theG3588 disciples:G3101 butG2532 they were all afraidG5399 G3956 of him,G846 and believedG4100 notG3361 thatG3754 he wasG2076 a disciple.G3101

[9:27] ButG1161 BarnabasG921 tookG1949 him,G846 and broughtG71 *him* toG4314 theG3588 apostles,G652 andG2532 declaredG1334 unto themG846 howG4459 he had seenG1492 theG3588 LordG2962 inG1722 theG3588 way,G3598 andG2532 thatG3754 he had spokenG2980 to him,G846 andG2532 howG4459 he had preached boldlyG3955 atG1722 DamascusG1154 inG1722 theG3588 nameG3686 of Jesus.G2424

[9:28] AndG2532 he wasG2258 withG3326 themG846 coming inG1531 andG2532 going outG1607 atG1722 Jerusalem.G2419

[9:29] AndG2532 he spake boldlyG3955 inG1722 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus,G2424 andG5037 disputed(G2980 G4802) againstG4314 theG3588 Grecians:G1675 butG1161 theyG3588 went aboutG2021 to slayG337 him.G846

[9:30] *Which* whenG1161 theG3588 brethrenG80 knew,G1921 they brought him downG2609 G846 toG1519 Caesarea,G2542 andG2532 sent him forthG1821 G846 toG1519 Tarsus.G5019

[9:31] ThenG3767(G3303) hadG2192 theG3588 churchesG1577 restG1515 throughoutG2596 allG3650 JudaeaG2449 andG2532 GalileeG1056 andG2532 Samaria,G4540 and were edified;G3618 andG2532 walkingG4198 in theG3588 fearG5401 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 in theG3588 comfortG3874 of theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 were multiplied.G4129

[9:32] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 as PeterG4074 passedG1330 throughoutG1223 allG3956 *quarters,* he came downG2718 alsoG2532 toG4314 theG3588 saintsG40 which dweltG2730 at Lydda.G3069

[9:33] AndG1161 thereG1563 he foundG2147 a certainG5100 manG444 namedG3686 Aeneas,G132 which had kept his bedG2621 G1909 G2895 (G1537) eightG3638 years,G2094 and(G3739) wasG2258 sick of the palsy.G3886

[9:34] AndG2532 PeterG4074 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Aeneas,G132 JesusG2424 ChristG5547 maketh thee whole:G2390 G4571 arise,G450 andG2532 make thy bed.G4766 G4572 AndG2532 he aroseG450 immediately.G2112

[9:35] AndG2532 allG3956 that dweltG2730 at LyddaG3069 andG2532 SaronG4565 sawG1492 him,G846 and(G3748) turnedG1994 toG1909 theG3588 Lord.G2962

[9:36] NowG1161 there wasG2258 atG1722 JoppaG2445 a certainG5100 discipleG3102 namedG3686 Tabitha,G5000 whichG3739 by interpretationG1329 is calledG3004 Dorcas:G1393 this womanG3778 wasG2258 fullG4134 of goodG18 worksG2041 andG2532 almsdeedsG1654 whichG3739 she did.G4160

[9:37] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 inG1722 thoseG1565 days,G2250 that sheG846 was sick,G770 and died:G599 whom whenG1161 they had washed,G3068 they(G846) laidG5087 *her* inG1722 an upper chamber.G5253

[9:38] AndG1161 forasmuch as LyddaG3069 wasG5607 nigh toG1451 Joppa,G2445 and theG3588 disciplesG3101 had heardG191 thatG3754 PeterG4074 wasG2076 there,G1722 G846 they sentG649 untoG4314 himG846 twoG1417 men,G435 desiringG3870 *him* that he would notG3361 delayG3635 to comeG1330 toG2193 them.G846

[9:39] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 aroseG450 and went withG4905 them.G846 When(G3739) he was come,G3854 they broughtG321 him intoG1519 theG3588 upper chamber:G5253 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 widowsG5503 stood byG3936 himG846 weeping,G2799 andG2532 shewingG1925 the coatsG5509 andG2532 garmentsG2440 whichG3745 DorcasG1393 made,G4160 while she wasG5607 withG3326 them.G846

[9:40] ButG1161 PeterG4074 putG1544 them allG3956 forth,G1854 and kneeled down,G5087 G1119 and prayed;G4336 andG2532 turningG1994 *him* toG4314 theG3588 bodyG4983 said,G2036 Tabitha,G5000 arise.G450 AndG1161 sheG3588 openedG455 herG848 eyes:G3788 andG2532 when she sawG1492 Peter,G4074 she sat up.G339

[9:41] AndG1161 he gaveG1325 herG846 *his* hand,G5495 and lifted her up,G450 G846 andG1161 when he had calledG5455 theG3588 saintsG40 andG2532 widows,G5503 presentedG3936 herG846 alive.G2198

[9:42] AndG1161 it wasG1096 knownG1110 throughoutG2596 allG3650 Joppa;G2445 andG2532 manyG4183 believedG4100 inG1909 theG3588 Lord.G2962

[9:43] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that heG846 tarriedG3306 manyG2425 daysG2250 inG1722 JoppaG2445 withG3844 oneG5100 SimonG4613 a tanner.G1038

[10:1] There(G1161) wasG2258 a certainG5100 manG435 inG1722 CaesareaG2542 calledG3686 Cornelius,G2883 a centurionG1543 ofG1537 the bandG4686 calledG2564 the ItalianG2483 *band,*

[10:2] *A* devoutG2152 *man,* andG2532 one that fearedG5399 GodG2316 withG4862 allG3956 hisG848 house,G3624 which(G5037) gaveG4160 muchG4183 almsG1654 to theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 prayedG1189 to GodG2316 alway.G1275

[10:3] He sawG1492 inG1722 a visionG3705 evidentlyG5320 aboutG5616 the ninthG1766 hourG5610 of theG3588 dayG2250 an angelG32 of GodG2316 coming inG1525 toG4314 him,G846 andG2532 sayingG2036 unto him,G846 Cornelius.G2883

[10:4] AndG1161 when heG3588 lookedG816 on him,G846 he(G2532) wasG1096 afraid,G1719 and said,G2036 WhatG5101 isG2076 it, Lord?G2962 AndG1161 he saidG2036 unto him,G846 ThyG4675 prayersG4335 andG2532 thineG4675 almsG1654 are come upG305 forG1519 a memorialG3422 beforeG1799 God.G2316

[10:5] AndG2532 nowG3568 sendG3992 menG435 toG1519 Joppa,G2445 andG2532 call forG3343 *one* Simon,G4613 whoseG3739 surname isG1941 Peter:G4074

[10:6] HeG3778 lodgethG3579 withG3844 oneG5100 SimonG4613 a tanner,G1038 whoseG3739 houseG3614 isG2076 byG3844 the sea side:G2281 heG3778 shall tellG2980 theeG4671 whatG5101 thouG4571 oughtestG1163 to do.G4160

[10:7] AndG1161 whenG5613 theG3588 angelG32 which spakeG2980 unto CorneliusG2883 was departed,G565 he calledG5455 twoG1417 of hisG848 household servants,G3610 andG2532 a devoutG2152 soldierG4757 of them that waited on him continually;G4342 G846

[10:8] AndG2532 when he had declaredG1834 allG537 *these* things unto them,G846 he sentG649 themG846 toG1519 Joppa.G2445

[10:9] On(G1161) theG3588 morrow,G1887 as theyG1565 went on their journey,G3596 andG2532 drew nighG1448 unto theG3588 city,G4172 PeterG4074 went upG305 uponG1909 theG3588 housetopG1430 to prayG4336 aboutG4012 the sixthG1623 hour:G5610

[10:10] AndG1161 he becameG1096 very hungry,G4361 andG2532 wouldG2309 have eaten:G1089 butG1161 while theyG1565 made ready,G3903 he fellG1968 intoG1909 a(G846) trance,G1611

[10:11] AndG2532 sawG2334 heavenG3772 opened,G455 andG2532 a certainG5100 vesselG4632 descendingG2597 untoG1909 him,G846 as it had beenG5613 a greatG3173 sheetG3607 knitG1210 at the fourG5064 corners,G746 andG2532 let downG2524 toG1909 theG3588 earth:G1093

[10:12] WhereinG1722 G3739 wereG5225 all mannerG3956 of fourfooted beastsG5074 of theG3588 earth,G1093 andG2532 wild beasts,G2342 andG2532 creeping things,G2062 andG2532 fowlsG4071 of theG3588 air.G3772

[10:13] AndG2532 there cameG1096 a voiceG5456 toG4314 him,G846 Rise,G450 Peter;G4074 kill,G2380 andG2532 eat.G5315

[10:14] ButG1161 PeterG4074 said,G2036 Not so,G3365 Lord;G2962 forG3754 I have neverG3763 eatenG5315 any thingG3956 that is commonG2839 orG2228 unclean.G169

[10:15] AndG2532 the voiceG5456 *spake* untoG4314 himG846 againG3825 the(G1537) second time,G1208 WhatG3739 GodG2316 hath cleansed,G2511 *that* call not thou common.G2840 G3361 G4771

[10:16] (G1161) ThisG5124 wasG1096 done(G1909) thrice:G5151 andG2532 theG3588 vesselG4632 was received upG353 againG3825 intoG1519 heaven.G3772

[10:17] NowG1161 whileG5613 PeterG4074 doubtedG1280 inG1722 himselfG1438 whatG5101 this visionG3705 whichG3739 he had seenG1492 should mean,G1498 G302(G2532) behold,G2400 theG3588 menG435 which were sentG649 fromG575 CorneliusG2883 had made enquiryG1331 for Simon'sG4613 house,G3614 and stoodG2186 beforeG1909 theG3588 gate,G4440

[10:18] AndG2532 called,G5455 and askedG4441 whetherG1487 Simon,G4613 which was surnamedG1941 Peter,G4074 were lodgedG3579 there.G1759

[10:19] WhileG1161 PeterG4074 thoughtG1760 onG4012 theG3588 vision,G3705 theG3588 SpiritG4151 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Behold,G2400 threeG5140 menG435 seekG2212 thee.G4571

[10:20] AriseG450 therefore,G235 and get thee down,G2597 andG2532 goG4198 withG4862 them,G846 doubtingG1252 nothing:G3367 forG1360 IG1473 have sentG649 them.G846

[10:21] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 went downG2597 toG4314 theG3588 menG435 which were sentG649 untoG4314 himG846 fromG575 Cornelius;G2883 and said,G2036 Behold,G2400 IG1473 amG1510 he whomG3739 ye seek:G2212 whatG5101 *is* theG3588 causeG156 whereforeG1223 G3739 ye are come?G3918

[10:22] AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 CorneliusG2883 the centurion,G1543 a justG1342 man,G435 andG2532 one that fearethG5399 God,G2316 andG5037 of good reportG3140 amongG5259 allG3650 theG3588 nationG1484 of theG3588 Jews,G2453 was warned from GodG5537 byG5259 an holyG40 angelG32 to send forG3343 theeG4571 intoG1519 hisG848 house,G3624 andG2532 to hearG191 wordsG4487 ofG3844 thee.G4675

[10:23] ThenG3767 called he them in,G1528 G846 and lodgedG3579 *them.* AndG1161 on theG3588 morrowG1887 PeterG4074 went awayG1831 withG4862 them,G846 andG2532 certainG5100 brethrenG80 fromG575 JoppaG2445 accompaniedG4905 him.G846

[10:24] AndG2532 theG3588 morrow afterG1887 they enteredG1525 intoG1519 Caesarea.G2542 AndG1161 CorneliusG2883 waited forG2258 G4328 them,G846 and had called togetherG4779 hisG848 kinsmenG4773 andG2532 nearG316 friends.G5384

[10:25] AndG1161 asG5613 PeterG4074 wasG1096 coming in,G1525 CorneliusG2883 metG4876 him,G846 and fell downG4098 atG1909 his feet,G4228 and worshippedG4352 *him.*

[10:26] ButG1161 PeterG4074 took him up,G1453 G846 saying,G3004 Stand up;G450 I myself alsoG2504 G846 amG1510 a man.G444

[10:27] AndG2532 as he talked withG4926 him,G846 he went in,G1525 andG2532 foundG2147 manyG4183 that were come together.G4905

[10:28] AndG5037 he saidG5346 untoG4314 them,G846 YeG5210 knowG1987 howG5613 that it isG2076 an unlawful thingG111 for a manG435 that is a JewG2453 to keep company,G2853 orG2228 come untoG4334 one of another nation;G246 butG2532 GodG2316 hath shewedG1166 meG1698 that I should not callG3004 anyG3367 manG444 commonG2839 orG2228 unclean.G169

[10:29] ThereforeG1352(G2532) cameG2064 I *unto you* without gainsaying,G369 as soon as I was sent for:G3343 I askG4441 thereforeG3767 for whatG5101 intentG3056 ye have sent forG3343 me?G3165

[10:30] AndG2532 CorneliusG2883 said,G5346 FourG5067 daysG2250 agoG575 I wasG2252 fastingG3522 untilG3360 thisG5026 hour;G5610 andG2532 at theG3588 ninthG1766 hourG5610 I prayedG4336 inG1722 myG3450 house,G3624 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a manG435 stoodG2476 beforeG1799 meG3450 inG1722 brightG2986 clothing,G2066

[10:31] AndG2532 said,G5346 Cornelius,G2883 thyG4675 prayerG4335 is heard,G1522 andG2532 thineG4675 almsG1654 are had in remembranceG3415 in the sightG1799 of God.G2316

[10:32] SendG3992 thereforeG3767 toG1519 Joppa,G2445 andG2532 call hitherG3333 Simon,G4613 whoseG3739 surname isG1941 Peter;G4074 heG3778 is lodgedG3579 inG1722 the houseG3614 of *one* SimonG4613 a tannerG1038 byG3844 the sea side:G2281 who,G3739 when he cometh,G3854 shall speakG2980 unto thee.G4671

[10:33] ImmediatelyG1824 thereforeG3767 I sentG3992 toG4314 thee;G4571 andG5037 thouG4771 hast wellG2573 doneG4160 that thou art come.G3854 NowG3568 thereforeG3767 are we all here presentG3918 G2249 G3956 beforeG1799 God,G2316 to hearG191 all thingsG3956 that are commandedG4367 theeG4671 ofG5259 God.G2316

[10:34] ThenG1161 PeterG4074 openedG455 *his* mouth,G4750 and said,G2036 OfG1909 a truthG225 I perceiveG2638 thatG3754 GodG2316 isG2076 noG3756 respecter of persons:G4381

[10:35] ButG235 inG1722 everyG3956 nationG1484 he that fearethG5399 him,G846 andG2532 workethG2038 righteousness,G1343 isG2076 acceptedG1184 with him.G846

[10:36] TheG3588 wordG3056 whichG3739 *God* sentG649 unto theG3588 childrenG5207 of Israel,G2474 preachingG2097 peaceG1515 byG1223 JesusG2424 Christ:G5547 (heG3778 isG2076 LordG2962 of all:)G3956

[10:37] That word,G4487 *I say,* yeG5210 know,G1492 which was publishedG1096 throughoutG2596 allG3650 Judaea,G2449 and beganG756 fromG575 Galilee,G1056 afterG3326 theG3588 baptismG908 whichG3739 JohnG2491 preached;G2784

[10:38] HowG5613 GodG2316 anointedG5548 JesusG2424 ofG575 NazarethG3478 with the HolyG40 GhostG4151 andG2532 with power:G1411 whoG3739 went aboutG1330 doing good,G2109 andG2532 healingG2390 allG3956 that were oppressedG2616 ofG5259 theG3588 devil;G1228 forG3754 GodG2316 wasG2258 withG3326 him.G846

[10:39] AndG2532 weG2249 areG2070 witnessesG3144 of all thingsG3956 whichG3739 he didG4160 bothG5037 inG1722 theG3588 landG5561 of theG3588 Jews,G2453 andG2532 inG1722 Jerusalem;G2419 whomG3739 they slewG337 and hangedG2910 onG1909 a tree:G3586

[10:40] HimG5126 GodG2316 raised upG1453 theG3588 thirdG5154 day,G2250 andG2532 shewed him openly;G1325 G846 G1096 G1717

[10:41] NotG3756 to allG3956 theG3588 people,G2992 butG235 unto witnessesG3144 chosen beforeG4401 ofG5259 God,G2316 *even* to us,G2254 whoG3748 did eatG4906 andG2532 drink withG4844 himG846 after heG846 roseG450 fromG1537 the dead.G3498

[10:42] AndG2532 he commandedG3853 usG2254 to preachG2784 unto theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 to testifyG1263 thatG3754 it isG2076 heG846 which was ordainedG3724 ofG5259 GodG2316 *to be* the JudgeG2923 of quickG2198 andG2532 dead.G3498

[10:43] To himG5129 give all the prophets witness,G3140 G3956 G3588 G4396 that throughG1223 hisG846 nameG3686 whosoeverG3956 believethG4100 inG1519 himG846 shall receiveG2983 remissionG859 of sins.G266

[10:44] While PeterG4074 yetG2089 spakeG2980 theseG5023 words,G4487 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 fellG1968 onG1909 allG3956 them which heardG191 theG3588 word.G3056

[10:45] AndG2532 they of the circumcision which believedG4103 G1537 G4061 were astonished,G1839 as many asG3745 came withG4905 Peter,G4074 becauseG3754 that onG1909 theG3588 GentilesG1484 alsoG2532 was poured outG1632 theG3588 giftG1431 of theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[10:46] ForG1063 they heardG191 themG846 speakG2980 with tongues,G1100 andG2532 magnifyG3170 God.G2316 ThenG5119 answeredG611 Peter,G4074

[10:47] CanG1410 any manG5100 forbidG2967(G3385) water,G5204 that theseG5128 should notG3361 be baptized,G907 whichG3748 have receivedG2983 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 as well asG2531 G2532 we?G2249

[10:48] AndG5037 he commandedG4367 themG846 to be baptizedG907 inG1722 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 Lord.G2962 ThenG5119 prayedG2065 they himG846 to tarryG1961 certainG5100 days.G2250

[11:1] AndG1161 theG3588 apostlesG652 andG2532 brethrenG80 that wereG5607 inG2596 JudaeaG2449 heardG191 thatG3754 theG3588 GentilesG1484 had alsoG2532 receivedG1209 theG3588 wordG3056 of God.G2316

[11:2] AndG2532 whenG3753 PeterG4074 was come upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 theyG3588 that were ofG1537 the circumcisionG4061 contendedG1252 withG4314 him,G846

[11:3] Saying,G3004 Thou wentest inG1525 toG4314 menG435 uncircumcised,G203 andG2532 didst eat withG4906 them.G846

[11:4] ButG1161 PeterG4074 rehearsed *the matter* from the beginning,G756 and expoundedG1620 *it* by orderG2517 unto them,G846 saying,G3004

[11:5] IG1473 wasG2252 inG1722 the cityG4172 of JoppaG2445 praying:G4336 andG2532 inG1722 a tranceG1611 I sawG1492 a vision,G3705 A certainG5100 vesselG4632 descend,G2597 as it had beenG5613 a greatG3173 sheet,G3607 let downG2524 fromG1537 heavenG3772 by fourG5064 corners;G746 andG2532 it cameG2064 even toG891 me:G1700

[11:6] UponG1519 the whichG3739 when I had fastened mine eyes,G816 I considered,G2657 andG2532 sawG1492 fourfooted beastsG5074 of theG3588 earth,G1093 andG2532 wild beasts,G2342 andG2532 creeping things,G2062 andG2532 fowlsG4071 of theG3588 air.G3772

[11:7] AndG1161 I heardG191 a voiceG5456 sayingG3004 unto me,G3427 Arise,G450 Peter;G4074 slayG2380 andG2532 eat.G5315

[11:8] ButG1161 I said,G2036 Not so,G3365 Lord:G2962 forG3754 nothingG3956 commonG2839 orG2228 uncleanG169 hath at any timeG3763 enteredG1525 intoG1519 myG3450 mouth.G4750

[11:9] ButG1161 the voiceG5456 answeredG611 meG3427 againG1537 G1208 fromG1537 heaven,G3772 WhatG3739 GodG2316 hath cleansed,G2511 *that* call not thou common.G2840 G3361 G4771

[11:10] AndG1161 thisG5124 was doneG1096 three times:G5151 andG2532 allG537 were drawn upG385 againG3825 intoG1519 heaven.G3772

[11:11] And,G2532 behold,G2400 immediatelyG1824 there were threeG5140 menG435 already comeG2186 untoG1909 theG3588 houseG3614 whereG1722 G3739 I was,G2252 sentG649 fromG575 CaesareaG2542 untoG4314 me.G3165

[11:12] AndG1161 theG3588 SpiritG4151 badeG2036 meG3427 go withG4905 them,G846 nothingG3367 doubting.G1252 MoreoverG1161 theseG3778 sixG1803 brethrenG80(G2532) accompaniedG2064 G4862 me,G1698 andG2532 we enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 man'sG435 house:G3624

[11:13] AndG5037 he shewedG518 usG2254 howG4459 he had seenG1492 an angelG32 inG1722 hisG846 house,G3624 which stoodG2476 andG2532 saidG2036 unto him,G846 SendG649 menG435 toG1519 Joppa,G2445 andG2532 call forG3343 Simon,G4613 whose surname isG1941 Peter;G4074

[11:14] WhoG3739 shall tellG2980 theeG4571 words,G4487 wherebyG1722 G3739 thouG4771 andG2532 allG3956 thyG4675 houseG3624 shall be saved.G4982

[11:15] AndG1161 as IG3165 beganG756 to speak,G2980 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 fellG1968 onG1909 them,G846 asG5618 (G2532) onG1909 usG2248 atG1722 the beginning.G746

[11:16] ThenG1161 rememberedG3415 I theG3588 wordG4487 of the Lord,G2962 howG5613 that he said,G3004 JohnG2491 indeedG3303 baptizedG907 with water;G5204 butG1161 yeG5210 shall be baptizedG907 withG1722 the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[11:17] ForasmuchG1487 thenG3767 as GodG2316 gaveG1325 themG846 theG3588 likeG2470 giftG1431 asG5613 *he did*(G2532) unto us,G2254 who believedG4100 onG1909 theG3588 LordG2962 JesusG2424 Christ;G5547 whatG5101 wasG2252 I, that I couldG1415 withstandG2967 God?G2316

[11:18] WhenG1161 they heardG191 these things,G5023 they held their peace,G2270 andG2532 glorifiedG1392 God,G2316 saying,G3004 ThenG686 hath(G1065) GodG2316 alsoG2532 to theG3588 GentilesG1484 grantedG1325 repentanceG3341 untoG1519 life.G2222

[11:19] NowG3767 they which were scattered abroadG1289(G3303) uponG575 theG3588 persecutionG2347 that aroseG1096 aboutG1909 StephenG4736 travelledG1330 as far asG2193 Phenice,G5403 andG2532 Cyprus,G2954 andG2532 Antioch,G490 preachingG2980 theG3588 wordG3056 to noneG3367 butG1508 unto the JewsG2453 only.G3440

[11:20] AndG1161 someG5100 ofG1537 themG846 wereG2258 menG435 of CyprusG2953 andG2532 Cyrene,G2956 which,G3748 when they were comeG1525 toG1519 Antioch,G490 spakeG2980 untoG4314 theG3588 Grecians,G1675 preachingG2097 theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus.G2424

[11:21] AndG2532 the handG5495 of the LordG2962 wasG2258 withG3326 them:G846 andG5037 a greatG4183 numberG706 believed,G4100 and turnedG1994 untoG1909 theG3588 Lord.G2962

[11:22] ThenG1161 tidings of these things cameG3056 G4012 G846 G191 untoG1519 theG3588 earsG3775 of theG3588 churchG1577 whichG3588 was inG1722 Jerusalem:G2414 andG2532 they sent forthG1821 Barnabas,G921 that he should goG1330 as far asG2193 Antioch.G490

[11:23] Who,G3739 when he came,G3854 andG2532 had seenG1492 theG3588 graceG5485 of God,G2316 was glad,G5463 andG2532 exhortedG3870 them all,G3956 that with purposeG4286 of heartG2588 they would cleave untoG4357 theG3588 Lord.G2962

[11:24] ForG3754 he wasG2258 a goodG18 man,G435 andG2532 fullG4134 of the HolyG40 GhostG4151 andG2532 of faith:G4102 andG2532 muchG2425 peopleG3793 was addedG4369 unto theG3588 Lord.G2962

[11:25] ThenG1161 departedG1831 BarnabasG921 toG1519 Tarsus,G5019 for to seekG327 Saul:G4569

[11:26] AndG2532 when he had foundG2147 him,G846 he broughtG71 himG846 untoG1519 Antioch.G490 AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that a wholeG3650 yearG1763 theyG846 assembled themselvesG4863 withG1722 theG3588 church,G1577 andG2532 taughtG1321 muchG2425 people.G3793 AndG5037 theG3588 disciplesG3101 were calledG5537 ChristiansG5546 firstG4412 inG1722 Antioch.G490

[11:27] AndG1161 inG1722 theseG5025 daysG2250 cameG2718 prophetsG4396 fromG575 JerusalemG2414 untoG1519 Antioch.G490

[11:28] AndG1161 there stood upG450 oneG1520 ofG1537 themG846 namedG3686 Agabus,G13 and signifiedG4591 byG1223 theG3588 SpiritG4151 that there shouldG3195 beG1510 greatG3173 dearthG3042 throughoutG1909 allG3650 theG3588 world:G3625 whichG3748(G2532) came to passG1096 in the days ofG1909 ClaudiusG2804 Caesar.G2541

[11:29] ThenG1161 theG3588 disciples,G3101 every manG1538 according toG2531 his ability,G5100 G2141 determinedG3724 to sendG3992 reliefG1519 G1248 unto theG3588 brethrenG80 which dweltG2730 inG1722 Judaea:G2449

[11:30] WhichG3739 alsoG2532 they did,G4160 and sentG649 it toG4314 theG3588 eldersG4245 byG1223 the handsG5495 of BarnabasG921 andG2532 Saul.G4569

[12:1] NowG1161 aboutG2596 thatG1565 timeG2540 HerodG2264 theG3588 kingG935 stretched forthG1911 *his* handsG5495 to vexG2559 certainG5100 ofG575 theG3588 church.G1577

[12:2] AndG1161 he killedG337 JamesG2385 theG3588 brotherG80 of JohnG2491 with the sword.G3162

[12:3] AndG2532 because he sawG1492 it(G3754) pleasedG2076 G701 theG3588 Jews,G2453 he proceeded furtherG4369 to takeG4815 PeterG4074 also.G2532 (ThenG1161 wereG2258 the daysG2250 of unleavened bread.)G106

[12:4] AndG2532 when he(G3739) had apprehendedG4084 him, he putG5087 *him* inG1519 prison,G5438 and deliveredG3860 *him* to fourG5064 quaternionsG5069 of soldiersG4757 to keepG5442 him;G846 intendingG1014 afterG3326 EasterG3957 to bring him forthG321 G846 to theG3588 people.G2992

[12:5] PeterG4074 thereforeG3767 was(G3303) keptG5083 inG1722 prison:G5438 butG1161 prayerG4335 wasG2258 madeG1096 without ceasingG1618 ofG5259 theG3588 churchG1577 untoG4314 GodG2316 forG5228 him.G846

[12:6] AndG1161 whenG3753 HerodG2264 wouldG3195 have brought him forth,G4254 G846 theG3588 sameG1565 nightG3571 PeterG4074 wasG2258 sleepingG2837 betweenG3342 twoG1417 soldiers,G4757 boundG1210 with twoG1417 chains:G254 andG5037 the keepersG5441 beforeG4253 theG3588 doorG2374 keptG5083 theG3588 prison.G5438

[12:7] And,G2532 behold,G2400 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 came uponG2186 *him,* andG2532 a lightG5457 shinedG2989 inG1722 theG3588 prison:G3612 andG1161 he smoteG3960 PeterG4074 on theG3588 side,G4125 and raised him up,G1453 G846 saying,G3004 Arise upG450 quickly.G1722 G5034 AndG2532 hisG846 chainsG254 fell offG1601 fromG1537 *his* hands.G5495

[12:8] AndG5037 theG3588 angelG32 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 Gird thyself,G4024 andG2532 bindG5265 on thyG4675 sandals.G4547 AndG1161 soG3779 he did.G4160 AndG2532 he saithG3004 unto him,G846 Cast thy garment aboutG4016 G4675 G2440 thee, andG2532 followG190 me.G3427

[12:9] AndG2532 he went out,G1831 and followedG190 him;G846 andG2532 wistG1492 notG3756 thatG3754 it wasG2076 trueG227 which was doneG1096 byG1223 theG3588 angel;G32 butG1161 thoughtG1380 he sawG991 a vision.G3705

[12:10] WhenG1161 they were pastG1330 the firstG4413 andG2532 the secondG1208 ward,G5438 they cameG2064 untoG1909 theG3588 ironG4603 gateG4439 that leadethG5342 untoG1519 theG3588 city;G4172 whichG3748 openedG455 to themG846 of his own accord:G844 andG2532 they went out,G1831 and passed onG4281 through oneG3391 street;G4505 andG2532 forthwithG2112 theG3588 angelG32 departedG868 fromG575 him.G846

[12:11] AndG2532 when PeterG4074 was comeG1096 toG1722 himself,G1438 he said,G2036 NowG3568 I knowG1492 of a surety,G230 thatG3754 the LordG2962 hath sentG1821 hisG848 angel,G32 andG2532 hath deliveredG1807 meG3165 out ofG1537 the handG5495 of Herod,G2264 andG2532 *from* allG3956 theG3588 expectationG4329 of theG3588 peopleG2992 of theG3588 Jews.G2453

[12:12] AndG5037 when he had consideredG4894 *the thing,* he cameG2064 toG1909 theG3588 houseG3614 of MaryG3137 theG3588 motherG3384 of John,G2491 whose surnameG1941 was Mark;G3138 whereG3757 manyG2425 wereG2258 gathered togetherG4867(G2532) praying.G4336

[12:13] AndG1161 as PeterG4074 knockedG2925 at theG3588 doorG2374 of theG3588 gate,G4440 a damselG3814 cameG4334 to hearken,G5219 namedG3686 Rhoda.G4498

[12:14] AndG2532 when she knewG1921 Peter'sG4074 voice,G5456 she openedG455 notG3756 theG3588 gateG4440 forG575 gladness,G5479 butG1161 ran in,G1532 and toldG518 how PeterG4074 stoodG2476 beforeG4253 theG3588 gate.G4440

[12:15] AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 her,G846 Thou art mad.G3105 ButG1161 sheG3588 constantly affirmedG1340 that it wasG2192 even so.G3779 ThenG1161 saidG3004 they,G3588 It isG2076 hisG846 angel.G32

[12:16] ButG1161 PeterG4074 continuedG1961 knocking:G2925 andG1161 when they had openedG455 *the door,* and sawG1492 him,G846 they were(G2532) astonished.G1839

[12:17] ButG1161 he, beckoningG2678 unto themG846 with theG3588 handG5495 to hold their peace,G4601 declaredG1334 unto themG846 howG4459 theG3588 LordG2962 had broughtG1806 himG846 out ofG1537 theG3588 prison.G5438 AndG1161 he said,G2036 Go shewG518 these thingsG5023 unto James,G2385 andG2532 to theG3588 brethren.G80 AndG2532 he departed,G1831 and wentG4198 intoG1519 anotherG2087 place.G5117

[12:18] NowG1161 as soon as it wasG1096 day,G2250 there wasG2258 noG3756 smallG3641 stirG5017 amongG1722 theG3588 soldiers,G4757 whatG5101 was(G686) becomeG1096 of Peter.G4074

[12:19] AndG1161 when HerodG2264 had sought forG1934 him,G846 andG2532 foundG2147 him not,G3361 he examinedG350 theG3588 keepers,G5441 and commandedG2753 that *they* should be put to death.G520 AndG2532 he went downG2718 fromG575 JudaeaG2449 toG1519 Caesarea,G2542 and *there* abode.G1304

[12:20] AndG1161 HerodG2264 wasG2258 highly displeasedG2371 with them of TyreG5183 andG2532 Sidon:G4606 butG1161 they cameG3918 with one accordG3661 toG4314 him,G846 and,G2532 having made Blastus the king's chamberlain their friend,G3982 G986 G3588 G935 G1909 G2846 desiredG154 peace;G1515 because theirG846 countryG5561 was nourishedG5142 byG575 theG3588 king'sG937 *country.*

[12:21] AndG1161 upon a setG5002 dayG2250 Herod,G2264 arrayedG1746 in royalG937 apparel,G2066(G2532) satG2523 uponG1909 his throne,G968 and made an orationG1215 untoG4314 them.G846

[12:22] AndG1161 theG3588 peopleG1218 gave a shout,G2019 *saying, It is* the voiceG5456 of a god,G2316 andG2532 notG3756 of a man.G444

[12:23] AndG1161 immediatelyG3916 the angelG32 of the LordG2962 smoteG3960 him,G846 becauseG473 G3739 he gaveG1325 notG3756 GodG2316 theG3588 glory:G1391 andG2532 he wasG1096 eaten of worms,G4662 and gave up the ghost.G1634

[12:24] ButG1161 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 grewG837 andG2532 multiplied.G4129

[12:25] AndG1161 BarnabasG921 andG2532 SaulG4569 returnedG5290 fromG1537 Jerusalem,G2419 when they had fulfilledG4137 *their* ministry,G1248 andG2532 took withG4838 them John,G2491 whose surname wasG1941 Mark.G3138

[13:1] NowG1161 there wereG2258 inG2596 theG3588 churchG1577 that wasG5607 atG1722 AntiochG490 certainG5100 prophetsG4396 andG2532 teachers;G1320 as(G5037 G3739) Barnabas,G921 andG2532 SimeonG4826 that was calledG2564 Niger,G3526 andG2532 LuciusG3066 of Cyrene,G2956 andG5037 Manaen,G3127 which had been brought up withG4939 HerodG2264 theG3588 tetrarch,G5076 andG2532 Saul.G4569

[13:2] As(G1161) theyG846 ministeredG3008 to theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 fasted,G3522 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 said,G2036 SeparateG873(G1211) meG3427(G5037) BarnabasG921 andG2532 SaulG4569 forG1519 theG3588 workG2041 whereuntoG3739 I have calledG4341 them.G846

[13:3] And whenG5119 they had fastedG3522 andG2532 prayed,G4336 andG2532 laidG2007 *their* handsG5495 on them,G846 they sent *them* away.G630

[13:4] SoG3767 they,G3778 being(G3303) sent forthG1599 byG5259 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 departedG2718 untoG1519 Seleucia;G4581 andG5037 from thenceG1564 they sailedG636 toG1519 Cyprus.G2954

[13:5] AndG2532 when they wereG1096 atG1722 Salamis,G4529 they preachedG2605 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 inG1722 theG3588 synagoguesG4864 of theG3588 Jews:G2453 andG1161 they hadG2192 alsoG2532 JohnG2491 to *their* minister.G5257

[13:6] AndG1161 when they had gone throughG1330 theG3588 isleG3520 untoG891 Paphos,G3974 they foundG2147 a certainG5100 sorcerer,G3097 a false prophet,G5578 a Jew,G2453 whoseG3739 nameG3686 *was* Barjesus:G919

[13:7] WhichG3739 wasG2258 withG4862 theG3588 deputy of the country,G446 SergiusG4588 Paulus,G3972 a prudentG4908 man;G435 whoG3778 called forG4341 BarnabasG921 andG2532 Saul,G4569 and desiredG1934 to hearG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of God.G2316

[13:8] ButG1161 ElymasG1681 theG3588 sorcererG3097 (forG1063 soG3779 is his name by interpretation)G3177 G846 G3686 withstoodG436 them,G846 seekingG2212 to turn awayG1294 theG3588 deputyG446 fromG575 theG3588 faith.G4102

[13:9] ThenG1161 Saul,G4569 (whoG3588 alsoG2532 *is called* Paul,)G3972 filledG4130 with the HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 (G2532) set his eyesG816 onG1519 him,G846

[13:10] And said,G2036 OG5599 fullG4134 of allG3956 subtiltyG1388 andG2532 allG3956 mischief,G4468 *thou* childG5207 of the devil,G1228 *thou* enemyG2190 of allG3956 righteousness,G1343 wilt thou notG3756 ceaseG3973 to pervertG1294 theG3588 rightG2117 waysG3598 of the Lord?G2962

[13:11] AndG2532 now,G3568 behold,G2400 the handG5495 of theG3588 LordG2962 *is* uponG1909 thee,G4571 andG2532 thou shalt beG2071 blind,G5185 notG3361 seeingG991 theG3588 sunG2246 forG891 a season.G2540 AndG1161 immediatelyG3916 there fellG1968 onG1909 himG846 a mistG887 andG2532 a darkness;G4655 andG2532 he went aboutG4013 seekingG2212 some to lead him by the hand.G5497

[13:12] ThenG5119 theG3588 deputy,G446 when he sawG1492 what was done,G1096 believed,G4100 being astonishedG1605 atG1909 theG3588 doctrineG1322 of theG3588 Lord.G2962

[13:13] NowG1161 when PaulG3972 and his companyG4012 loosedG321 fromG575 Paphos,G3974 they cameG2064 toG1519 PergaG4011 in Pamphylia:G3828 andG1161 JohnG2491 departingG672 fromG575 themG846 returnedG5290 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2414

[13:14] ButG1161 when theyG846 departedG1330 fromG575 Perga,G4011 they cameG3854 toG1519 AntiochG490 in Pisidia,G4099 andG2532 wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogueG4864 on theG3588 sabbathG4521 day,G2250 and sat down.G2523

[13:15] AndG1161 afterG3326 theG3588 readingG320 of theG3588 lawG3551 andG2532 theG3588 prophetsG4396 theG3588 rulers of the synagogueG752 sentG649 untoG4314 them,G846 saying,G3004 *Ye* menG435 *and* brethren,G80 ifG1487 ye haveG2076 G1722 G5213 any wordG3056 of exhortationG3874 forG4314 theG3588 people,G2992 say on.G3004

[13:16] ThenG1161 PaulG3972 stood up,G450 andG2532 beckoningG2678 with *his* handG5495 said,G2036 MenG435 of Israel,G2475 andG2532 ye that fearG5399 God,G2316 give audience.G191

[13:17] TheG3588 GodG2316 of thisG5127 peopleG2992 of IsraelG2474 choseG1586 ourG2257 fathers,G3962 andG2532 exaltedG5312 theG3588 peopleG2992 whenG1722 they dwelt as strangersG3940 inG1722 the landG1093 of Egypt,G125 andG2532 withG3326 an highG5308 armG1023 broughtG1806 he themG846 out ofG1537 it.G846

[13:18] AndG2532 aboutG5613 the timeG5550 of forty yearsG5063 suffered he their mannersG5159 G846 inG1722 theG3588 wilderness.G2048

[13:19] AndG2532 when he had destroyedG2507 sevenG2033 nationsG1484 inG1722 the landG1093 of Chanaan,G5477 he divided their land to them by lot.G2624 G846 G1093 G846

[13:20] AndG2532 afterG3326 thatG5023 he gaveG1325 *unto them* judgesG2923 about the space ofG5613 four hundredG5071 andG2532 fiftyG4004 years,G2094 untilG2193 SamuelG4545 theG3588 prophet.G4396

[13:21] And afterwardG2547 they desiredG154 a king:G935 andG2532 GodG2316 gaveG1325 unto themG846 SaulG4549 the sonG5207 of Cis,G2797 a manG435 ofG1537 the tribeG5443 of Benjamin,G958 by the space of fortyG5062 years.G2094

[13:22] AndG2532 when he had removedG3179 him,G846 he raised upG1453 unto themG846 DavidG1138 to be their king;G1519 G935 to whomG3739 alsoG2532 he gave testimony,G3140 and said,G2036 I have foundG2147 DavidG1138 theG3588 *son* of Jesse,G2421 a manG435 afterG2596 mine ownG3450 heart,G2588 whichG3739 shall fulfilG4160 allG3956 myG3450 will.G2307

[13:23] OfG575 this man'sG5127 seedG4690 hath GodG2316 accordingG2596 to *his* promiseG1860 raisedG1453 unto IsraelG2474 a Saviour,G4990 Jesus:G2424

[13:24] When JohnG2491 had first preachedG4296 beforeG4253 hisG846 comingG1529 G4383 the baptismG908 of repentanceG3341 to allG3956 theG3588 peopleG2992 of Israel.G2474

[13:25] AndG1161 asG5613 JohnG2491 fulfilledG4137 his course,G1408 he said,G3004 WhomG5101 thinkG5282 ye that IG3165 am?G1511 IG1473 amG1510 notG3756 *he.* But,G235 behold,G2400 there comethG2064 one afterG3326 me,G1691 whoseG3739 shoesG5266 of *his* feetG4228 I amG1510 notG3756 worthyG514 to loose.G3089

[13:26] MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 childrenG5207 of the stockG1085 of Abraham,G11 andG2532 whosoever amongG1722 youG5213 fearethG5399 God,G2316 to youG5213 is theG3588 wordG3056 of thisG5026 salvationG4991 sent.G649

[13:27] ForG1063 they that dwellG2730 atG1722 Jerusalem,G2419 andG2532 theirG846 rulers,G758 because they knew him not,G50 G5126 norG2532 yet theG3588 voicesG5456 of theG3588 prophetsG4396 which are readG314 everyG2596 G3956 sabbath day,G4521 they have fulfilledG4137 *them* in condemningG2919 *him.*

[13:28] AndG2532 though they foundG2147 noG3367 causeG156 of deathG2288 *in him,* yet desiredG154 they PilateG4091 that heG846 should be slain.G337

[13:29] AndG1161 whenG5613 they had fulfilledG5055 allG537 that was writtenG1125 ofG4012 him,G846 they took *him* downG2507 fromG575 theG3588 tree,G3586 and laidG5087 *him* inG1519 a sepulchre.G3419

[13:30] ButG1161 GodG2316 raisedG1453 himG846 fromG1537 the dead:G3498

[13:31] And heG3739 was seenG3700 manyG4119 daysG2250 of them which came up withG4872 himG846 fromG575 GalileeG1056 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 whoG3748 areG1526 hisG846 witnessesG3144 untoG4314 theG3588 people.G2992

[13:32] AndG2532 weG2249 declare unto you glad tidings,G2097 G5209 how that theG3588 promiseG1860 which was madeG1096 untoG4314 theG3588 fathers,G3962

[13:33] (G3754) GodG2316 hath fulfilledG1603 the sameG5026 unto usG2254 theirG846 children,G5043 in that he hath raised up Jesus again;G450 G2424 asG5613 it is alsoG2532 writtenG1125 inG1722 theG3588 secondG1208 psalm,G5568 ThouG4771 artG1488 myG3450 Son,G5207 this dayG4594 have IG1473 begottenG1080 thee.G4571

[13:34] AndG1161 as concerning thatG3754 he raised him upG450 G846 fromG1537 the dead,G3498 *now* no moreG3371 to(G3195) returnG5290 toG1519 corruption,G1312 he saidG2046 on this wise,G3779 I will giveG1325 youG5213 theG3588 sureG4103 merciesG3741 of David.G1138

[13:35] WhereforeG1352 he saithG3004 alsoG2532 inG1722 anotherG2087 *psalm,* Thou shalt notG3756 sufferG1325 thineG4675 Holy OneG3741 to seeG1492 corruption.G1312

[13:36] ForG1063 David,G1138 after he(G3303) had servedG5256 his ownG2398 generationG1074 by theG3588 willG1012 of God,G2316 fell on sleep,G2837 andG2532 was laidG4369 untoG4314 hisG848 fathers,G3962 andG2532 sawG1492 corruption:G1312

[13:37] ButG1161 he, whomG3739 GodG2316 raised again,G1453 sawG1492 noG3756 corruption.G1312

[13:38] BeG2077 it knownG1110 unto youG5213 therefore,G3767 menG435 *and* brethren,G80 thatG3754 throughG1223 this manG5127 is preachedG2605 unto youG5213 the forgivenessG859 of sins:G266

[13:39] AndG2532 byG1722 himG5129 allG3956 that believeG4100 are justifiedG1344 fromG575 all things,G3956 from whichG3739 ye couldG1410 notG3756 be justifiedG1344 byG1722 theG3588 lawG3551 of Moses.G3475

[13:40] BewareG991 therefore,G3767 lestG3361 that comeG1904 uponG1909 you,G5209 which is spoken ofG2046 inG1722 theG3588 prophets;G4396

[13:41] Behold,G1492 ye despisers,G2707 andG2532 wonder,G2296 andG2532 perish:G853 forG3754 IG1473 workG2038 a workG2041 inG1722 yourG5216 days,G2250 a workG2041 whichG3739 ye shall in no wiseG3364 believe,G4100 thoughG1437 a manG5100 declareG1555 it unto you.G5213

[13:42] AndG1161 when theG3588 JewsG2453 were goneG1826 out ofG1537 theG3588 synagogue,G4864 theG3588 GentilesG1484 besoughtG3870 that theseG5023 wordsG4487 might be preachedG2980 to themG848 theG3588 nextG3342 sabbath.G4521

[13:43] NowG1161 when theG3588 congregationG4864 was broken up,G3089 manyG4183 of theG3588 JewsG2453 andG2532 religiousG4576 proselytesG4339 followedG190 PaulG3972 andG2532 Barnabas:G921 who,G3748 speaking toG4354 them,G846 persuadedG3982 themG846 to continueG1961 in theG3588 graceG5485 of God.G2316

[13:44] AndG1161 theG3588 nextG2064 sabbath dayG4521 came almost the whole city togetherG4863 G4975 G3588 G3956 G4172 to hearG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of God.G2316

[13:45] ButG1161 when theG3588 JewsG2453 sawG1492 theG3588 multitudes,G3793 they were filledG4130 with envy,G2205 andG2532 spake againstG483 those things which were spokenG3004 byG5259 Paul,G3972 contradictingG483 andG2532 blaspheming.G987

[13:46] ThenG1161 PaulG3972 andG2532 BarnabasG921 waxed bold,G3955 and said,G2036 It wasG2258 necessaryG316 that theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 should firstG4412 have been spokenG2980 to you:G5213 butG1161 seeingG1894 ye put it from you,G683 G846 andG2532 judgeG2919 yourselvesG1438 unworthyG3756 G514 of everlastingG166 life,G2222 lo,G2400 we turnG4762 toG1519 theG3588 Gentiles.G1484

[13:47] ForG1063 soG3779 hath theG3588 LordG2962 commandedG1781 us,G2254 *saying,* I have setG5087 theeG4571 to be a lightG1519 G5457 of the Gentiles,G1484 that thouG4571 shouldest beG1511 forG1519 salvationG4991 untoG2193 the endsG2078 of theG3588 earth.G1093

[13:48] AndG1161 when theG3588 GentilesG1484 heardG191 this, they were glad,G5463 andG2532 glorifiedG1392 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 Lord:G2962 andG2532 as many asG3745 wereG2258 ordainedG5021 toG1519 eternalG166 lifeG2222 believed.G4100

[13:49] AndG1161 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 LordG2962 was publishedG1308 throughoutG1223 allG3650 theG3588 region.G5561

[13:50] ButG1161 theG3588 JewsG2453 stirred upG3951 theG3588 devoutG4576 andG2532 honourableG2158 women,G1135 andG2532 theG3588 chief menG4413 of theG3588 city,G4172 andG2532 raisedG1892 persecutionG1375 againstG1909 PaulG3972 andG2532 Barnabas,G921 andG2532 expelledG1544 themG846 out ofG575 theirG848 coasts.G3725

[13:51] ButG1161 theyG3588 shook offG1621 theG3588 dustG2868 of theirG848 feetG4228 againstG1909 them,G846 and cameG2064 untoG1519 Iconium.G2430

[13:52] AndG1161 theG3588 disciplesG3101 were filledG4137 with joy,G5479 andG2532 with the HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[14:1] AndG1161 it came to passG1096 inG1722 Iconium,G2430 that theyG846 wentG1525 both togetherG2596 G846 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogueG4864 of theG3588 Jews,G2453 andG2532 soG3779 spake,G2980 thatG5620 a greatG4183 multitudeG4128 bothG5037 of the JewsG2453 andG2532 also of the GreeksG1672 believed.G4100

[14:2] ButG1161 theG3588 unbelievingG544 JewsG2453 stirred upG1892 theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 made their minds evil affectedG2559 G5590 againstG2596 theG3588 brethren.G80

[14:3] LongG2425 timeG5550(G3303) thereforeG3767 abodeG1304 they speaking boldlyG3955 inG1909 theG3588 Lord,G2962 whichG3588 gave testimonyG3140 unto theG3588 wordG3056 of hisG848 grace,G5485 andG2532 grantedG1325 signsG4592 andG2532 wondersG5059 to be doneG1096 byG1223 theirG846 hands.G5495

[14:4] ButG1161 theG3588 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 cityG4172 was divided:G4977 andG2532 partG3588 G3303 heldG2258 withG4862 theG3588 Jews,G2453 andG1161 partG3588 withG4862 theG3588 apostles.G652

[14:5] AndG1161 whenG5613 there wasG1096 an assaultG3730 made bothG5037 of theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 also of the JewsG2453 withG4862 theirG846 rulers,G758 to use *them* despitefully,G5195 andG2532 to stoneG3036 them,G846

[14:6] They were ware ofG4894 *it,* and fledG2703 untoG1519 LystraG3082 andG2532 Derbe,G1191 citiesG4172 of Lycaonia,G3071 andG2532 unto theG3588 region that lieth round about:G4066

[14:7] And thereG2546 they preached the gospel.G2258 G2097

[14:8] AndG2532 there satG2521 a certainG5100 manG435 atG1722 Lystra,G3082 impotentG102 in his feet,G4228 beingG5225 a crippleG5560 fromG1537 hisG848 mother'sG3384 womb,G2836 whoG3739 neverG3763 had walked:G4043

[14:9] The sameG3778 heardG191 PaulG3972 speak:G2980 whoG3739 stedfastly beholdingG816 him,G846 andG2532 perceivingG1492 thatG3754 he hadG2192 faithG4102 to be healed,G4982

[14:10] SaidG2036 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 StandG450 uprightG3717 onG1909 thyG4675 feet.G4228 And he leapedG242 andG2532 walked.G4043

[14:11] AndG1161 when theG3588 peopleG3793 sawG1492 whatG3739 PaulG3972 had done,G4160 they lifted upG1869 theirG848 voices,G5456 sayingG3004 in the speech of Lycaonia,G3072 TheG3588 godsG2316 are come downG2597 toG4314 usG2248 in the likenessG3666 of men.G444

[14:12] AndG5037 they calledG2564 Barnabas,G921 (G3303) Jupiter;G2203 andG1161 Paul,G3972 Mercurius,G2060 becauseG1894 heG846 wasG2258 theG3588 chief speaker.G2233 G3056

[14:13] ThenG1161 theG3588 priestG2409 of Jupiter,G2203 which wasG5607 beforeG4253 theirG846 city,G4172 broughtG5342 oxenG5022 andG2532 garlandsG4725 untoG1909 theG3588 gates,G4440 and wouldG2309 have done sacrificeG2380 withG4862 theG3588 people.G3793

[14:14] *Which* whenG1161 theG3588 apostles,G652 BarnabasG921 andG2532 Paul,G3972 heardG191 *of,* they rentG1284 theirG848 clothes,G2440 and ran inG1530 amongG1519 theG3588 people,G3793 crying out,G2896

[14:15] AndG2532 saying,G3004 Sirs,G435 whyG5101 doG4160 ye these things?G5023 WeG2249 alsoG2532 areG2070 menG444 of like passionsG3663 with you,G5213 and preachG2097 unto youG5209 that ye should turnG1994 fromG575 theseG5130 vanitiesG3152 untoG1909 theG3588 livingG2198 God,G2316 whichG3739 madeG4160 heaven,G3772 andG2532 earth,G1093 andG2532 theG3588 sea,G2281 andG2532 all thingsG3956 thatG3588 are therein:G1722 G846

[14:16] WhoG3739 inG1722 timesG1074 pastG3944 sufferedG1439 allG3956 nationsG1484 to walkG4198 in their ownG848 ways.G3598

[14:17] NeverthelessG2544 he leftG863 notG3756 himselfG1438 without witness,G267 in that he did good,G15 and gaveG1325 usG2254 rainG5205 from heaven,G3771 andG2532 fruitfulG2593 seasons,G2540 fillingG1705 ourG2257 heartsG2588 with foodG5160 andG2532 gladness.G2167

[14:18] AndG2532 with theseG5023 sayingsG3004 scarceG3433 restrainedG2664 they theG3588 people,G3793 that they had notG3361 done sacrificeG2380 unto them.G846

[14:19] AndG1161 there came thitherG1904 *certain* JewsG2453 fromG575 AntiochG490 andG2532 Iconium,G2430 who(G2532) persuadedG3982 theG3588 people,G3793 and,G2532 having stonedG3034 Paul,G3972 drewG4951 *him* outG1854 of theG3588 city,G4172 supposingG3543 heG846 had been dead.G2348

[14:20] Howbeit,G1161 as theG3588 disciplesG3101 stood round aboutG2944 him,G846 he rose up,G450 and cameG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 city:G4172 andG2532 theG3588 next dayG1887 he departedG1831 withG4862 BarnabasG921 toG1519 Derbe.G1191

[14:21] AndG5037 when they had preached the gospelG2097 to thatG1565 city,G4172 andG2532 had taughtG3100 many,G2425 they returned againG5290 toG1519 Lystra,G3082 andG2532 *to* Iconium,G2430 andG2532 Antioch,G490

[14:22] ConfirmingG1991 theG3588 soulsG5590 of theG3588 disciples,G3101 *and* exhortingG3870 them to continueG1696 in theG3588 faith,G4102 andG2532 thatG3754 weG2248 mustG1163 throughG1223 muchG4183 tribulationG2347 enterG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[14:23] AndG1161 when they had ordainedG5500 themG846 eldersG4245 in every church,G2596 G1577 and had prayedG4336 withG3326 fasting,G3521 they commendedG3908 themG846 to theG3588 Lord,G2962 onG1519 whomG3739 they believed.G4100

[14:24] AndG2532 after they had passed throughoutG1330 Pisidia,G4099 they cameG2064 toG1519 Pamphylia.G3828

[14:25] AndG2532 when they had preachedG2980 theG3588 wordG3056 inG1722 Perga,G4011 they went downG2597 intoG1519 Attalia:G825

[14:26] And thenceG2547 sailedG636 toG1519 Antioch,G490 from whenceG3606 they had beenG2258 recommendedG3860 to theG3588 graceG5485 of GodG2316 forG1519 theG3588 workG2041 whichG3739 they fulfilled.G4137

[14:27] AndG1161 when they were come,G3854 andG2532 had gathered the church together,G4863 G3588 G1577 they rehearsedG312 all thatG3745 GodG2316 had doneG4160 withG3326 them,G846 andG2532 howG3754 he had openedG455 the doorG2374 of faithG4102 unto theG3588 Gentiles.G1484

[14:28] AndG1161 thereG1563 they abodeG1304 longG3756 G3641 timeG5550 withG4862 theG3588 disciples.G3101

[15:1] AndG2532 certain menG5100 which came downG2718 fromG575 JudaeaG2449 taughtG1321 theG3588 brethren,G80 *and said,* ExceptG3362 ye be circumcisedG4059 after theG3588 mannerG1485 of Moses,G3475 ye cannotG1410 G3756 be saved.G4982

[15:2] When thereforeG3767 PaulG3972 andG2532 BarnabasG921 hadG1096 noG3756 smallG3641 dissensionG4714 andG2532 disputationG4803 withG4314 them,G846 they determinedG5021 that PaulG3972 andG2532 Barnabas,G921 andG2532 certainG5100 otherG243 ofG1537 them,G846 should go upG305 toG1519 JerusalemG2419 untoG4314 theG3588 apostlesG652 andG2532 eldersG4245 aboutG4012 thisG5127 question.G2213

[15:3] AndG3767 being(G3303) brought on their wayG4311 byG5259 theG3588 church,G1577 theyG3588 passed throughG1330 PheniceG5403 andG2532 Samaria,G4540 declaringG1555 theG3588 conversionG1995 of theG3588 Gentiles:G1484 andG2532 they causedG4160 greatG3173 joyG5479 unto allG3956 theG3588 brethren.G80

[15:4] AndG1161 when they were comeG3854 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 they were receivedG588 ofG5259 theG3588 church,G1577 andG2532 *of* theG3588 apostlesG652 andG2532 elders,G4245 andG5037 they declaredG312 all things thatG3745 GodG2316 had doneG4160 withG3326 them.G846

[15:5] ButG1161 there rose upG1817 certainG5100 ofG575 theG3588 sectG139 of theG3588 PhariseesG5330 which believed,G4100 saying,G3004 ThatG3754 it was needfulG1163 to circumciseG4059 them,G846 andG5037 to commandG3853 *them* to keepG5083 theG3588 lawG3551 of Moses.G3475

[15:6] AndG1161 theG3588 apostlesG652 andG2532 eldersG4245 came togetherG4863 for to considerG1492 ofG4012 thisG5127 matter.G3056

[15:7] AndG1161 when there had beenG1096 muchG4183 disputing,G4803 PeterG4074 rose up,G450 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 yeG5210 knowG1987 how thatG3754 a good while agoG575 G744 G2250 GodG2316 made choiceG1586 amongG1722 us,G2254 that theG3588 GentilesG1484 byG1223 myG3450 mouthG4750 should hearG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 gospel,G2098 andG2532 believe.G4100

[15:8] AndG2532 God,G2316 which knoweth the hearts,G2589 bare them witness,G3140 G846 givingG1325 themG846 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 even asG2531 *he did* unto us;G2254

[15:9] AndG2532 put no differenceG1252 G3762 betweenG3342(G5037) usG2257 andG2532 them,G846 purifyingG2511 theirG846 heartsG2588 by faith.G4102

[15:10] NowG3568 thereforeG3767 whyG5101 temptG3985 ye God,G2316 to putG2007 a yokeG2218 uponG1909 theG3588 neckG5137 of theG3588 disciples,G3101 whichG3739 neitherG3777 ourG2257 fathersG3962 norG3777 weG2249 were ableG2480 to bear?G941

[15:11] ButG235 we believeG4100 that throughG1223 theG3588 graceG5485 of theG3588 LordG2962 JesusG2424 ChristG5547 we shall be saved,G4982 even as they.G2596 G3739 G5158 G2548

[15:12] ThenG1161 allG3956 theG3588 multitudeG4128 kept silence,G4601 andG2532 gave audienceG191 to BarnabasG921 andG2532 Paul,G3972 declaringG1834 whatG3745 miraclesG4592 andG2532 wondersG5059 GodG2316 had wroughtG4160 amongG1722 theG3588 GentilesG1484 byG1223 them.G846

[15:13] AndG1161 after theyG846 had held their peace,G4601 JamesG2385 answered,G611 saying,G3004 MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 hearkenG191 unto me:G3450

[15:14] SimeonG4826 hath declaredG1834 howG2531 GodG2316 at the firstG4412 did visitG1980 the Gentiles,G1484 to takeG2983 out ofG1537 them a peopleG2992 forG1909 hisG848 name.G3686

[15:15] AndG2532 to thisG5129 agreeG4856 theG3588 wordsG3056 of theG3588 prophets;G4396 asG2531 it is written,G1125

[15:16] AfterG3326 thisG5023 I will return,G390 andG2532 will build againG456 theG3588 tabernacleG4633 of David,G1138 which is fallen down;G4098 andG2532 I will build againG456 theG3588 ruinsG2679 thereof,G846 andG2532 I will set it up:G461 G846

[15:17] ThatG3704 theG3588 residueG2645 of menG444 might seek afterG1567 G302 theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 uponG1909 whomG3739 myG3450 nameG3686 is called,G1941 saith(G3004 G846) the Lord,G2962 who doethG4160 allG3956 these things.G5023

[15:18] KnownG1110 unto GodG2316 areG2076 allG3956 hisG848 worksG2041 fromG575 the beginning of the world.G165

[15:19] WhereforeG1352 myG1473 sentence is,G2919 that we troubleG3926 notG3361 them, which fromG575 among theG3588 GentilesG1484 are turnedG1994 toG1909 God:G2316

[15:20] ButG235 that we writeG1989 unto them,G846 that they abstainG567 fromG575 pollutionsG234 of idols,G1497 andG2532 *from* fornication,G4202 andG2532 *from* things strangled,G4156 andG2532 *from* blood.G129

[15:21] ForG1063 MosesG3475 of old timeG1537 G744 G1074 hathG2192 in every cityG2596 G4172 them that preachG2784 him,G846 being readG314 inG1722 theG3588 synagoguesG4864 everyG2596 G3956 sabbath day.G4521

[15:22] ThenG5119 pleasedG1380 it theG3588 apostlesG652 andG2532 elders,G4245 withG4862 theG3588 wholeG3650 church,G1577 to sendG3992 chosenG1586 menG435 ofG1537 their own companyG846 toG1519 AntiochG490 withG4862 PaulG3972 andG2532 Barnabas;G921 *namely,* JudasG2455 surnamedG1941 Barsabas,G923 andG2532 Silas,G4609 chiefG2233 menG435 amongG1722 theG3588 brethren:G80

[15:23] And they wroteG1125 *letters* byG1223 themG848 after this manner;G3592 TheG3588 apostlesG652 and eldersG4245 andG2532 brethrenG80 *send* greetingG5463 unto theG3588 brethrenG80 whichG3588 are ofG1537 the GentilesG1484 inG2596 AntiochG490 andG2532 SyriaG4947 andG2532 Cilicia:G2791

[15:24] Forasmuch asG1894 we have heard,G191 thatG3754 certainG5100 which went outG1831 fromG1537 usG2257 have troubledG5015 youG5209 with words,G3056 subvertingG384 yourG5216 souls,G5590 saying,G3004 *Ye must* be circumcised,G4059 andG2532 keepG5083 theG3588 law:G3551 to whomG3739 we gave no *such* commandment:G1291 G3756

[15:25] It seemed goodG1380 unto us,G2254 being assembledG1096 with one accord,G3661 to sendG3992 chosenG1586 menG435 untoG4314 youG5209 withG4862 ourG2257 belovedG27 BarnabasG921 andG2532 Paul,G3972

[15:26] MenG444 that have hazardedG3860 theirG848 livesG5590 forG5228 theG3588 nameG3686 of ourG2257 LordG2962 JesusG2424 Christ.G5547

[15:27] We have sentG649 thereforeG3767 JudasG2455 andG2532 Silas,G4609 whoG846 shall alsoG2532 tellG518 *you* theG3588 same thingsG846 by mouth.G1223 G3056

[15:28] ForG1063 it seemed goodG1380 to theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 andG2532 to us,G2254 to layG2007 upon youG5213 noG3367 greaterG4119 burdenG922 thanG4133 theseG5130 necessary things;G1876

[15:29] That ye abstainG567 from meats offered to idols,G1494 andG2532 from blood,G129 andG2532 from things strangled,G4156 andG2532 from fornication:G4202 fromG1537 whichG3739 if ye keepG1301 yourselves,G1438 ye shall doG4238 well.G2095 Fare ye well.G4517

[15:30] SoG3767 when theyG3588 were(G3303) dismissed,G630 they cameG2064 toG1519 Antioch:G490 andG2532 when they had gathered the multitude together,G4863 G3588 G4128 they deliveredG1929 theG3588 epistle:G1992

[15:31] *Which* whenG1161 they had read,G314 they rejoicedG5463 forG1909 theG3588 consolation.G3874

[15:32] AndG5037 JudasG2455 andG2532 Silas,G4609 beingG5607 prophetsG4396 alsoG2532 themselves,G848 exhortedG3870 theG3588 brethrenG80 withG1223 manyG4183 words,G3056 andG2532 confirmedG1991 *them.*

[15:33] AndG1161 after they had tarriedG4160 *there* a space,G5550 they were let goG630 inG3326 peaceG1515 fromG575 theG3588 brethrenG80 untoG4314 theG3588 apostles.G652

[15:34] NotwithstandingG1161 it pleasedG1380 SilasG4609 to abideG1961 thereG847 still.

[15:35] PaulG3972 alsoG1161 andG2532 BarnabasG921 continuedG1304 inG1722 Antioch,G490 teachingG1321 andG2532 preachingG2097 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 withG3326 manyG4183 othersG2087 also.G2532

[15:36] AndG1161 someG5100 daysG2250 afterG3326 PaulG3972 saidG2036 untoG4314 Barnabas,G921 Let us go againG1994 (G1211) and visitG1980 ourG2257 brethrenG80 inG2596 everyG3956 cityG4172 whereG1722 G3739 we have preachedG2605 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 *and see* howG4459 they do.G2192

[15:37] AndG1161 BarnabasG921 determinedG1011 to take withG4838 them John,G2491 whose surname wasG2564 Mark.G3138

[15:38] ButG1161 PaulG3972 thought not goodG515 G3361 to take him withG4838 G5126 them, who departedG868 fromG575 themG846 fromG575 Pamphylia,G3828 andG2532 went not withG4905 G3361 themG846 toG1519 theG3588 work.G2041

[15:39] AndG3767 the contention was so sharp betweenG3948 G1096 them, thatG5620 theyG846 departed asunderG673 one from the other:G575 G240 andG5037 so BarnabasG921 tookG3880 Mark,G3138 and sailedG1602 untoG1519 Cyprus;G2954

[15:40] AndG1161 PaulG3972 choseG1951 Silas,G4609 and departed,G1831 being recommendedG3860 byG5259 theG3588 brethrenG80 unto theG3588 graceG5485 of God.G2316

[15:41] AndG1161 he went throughG1330 SyriaG4947 andG2532 Cilicia,G2791 confirmingG1991 theG3588 churches.G1577

[16:1] ThenG1161 cameG2658 he toG1519 DerbeG1191 andG2532 Lystra:G3082 and,G2532 behold,G2400 a certainG5100 discipleG3101 wasG2258 there,G1563 namedG3686 Timotheus,G5095 the sonG5207 of a certainG5100 woman,G1135 which was a Jewess,G2453 and believed;G4103 butG1161 his fatherG3962 *was* a Greek:G1672

[16:2] WhichG3739 was well reported ofG3140 byG5259 theG3588 brethrenG80 that were atG1722 LystraG3082 andG2532 Iconium.G2430

[16:3] HimG5126 wouldG2309 PaulG3972 have to go forthG1831 withG4862 him;G846 andG2532 tookG2983 and circumcisedG4059 himG846 because ofG1223 theG3588 JewsG2453 which wereG5607 inG1722 thoseG1565 quarters:G5117 forG1063 they knewG1492 allG537 thatG3754 hisG848 fatherG3962 wasG5225 a Greek.G1672

[16:4] AndG1161 asG5613 they went throughG1279 theG3588 cities,G4172 they deliveredG3860 themG846 theG3588 decreesG1378 for to keep,G5442 that were ordainedG2919 ofG5259 theG3588 apostlesG652 andG2532 eldersG4245 whichG3588 were atG1722 Jerusalem.G2419

[16:5] AndG3767 soG3303 were theG3588 churchesG1577 establishedG4732 in theG3588 faith,G4102 andG2532 increasedG4052 in numberG706 daily.G2596 G2250

[16:6] NowG1161 when they had gone throughoutG1330 PhrygiaG5435 andG2532 theG3588 regionG5561 of Galatia,G1054 and were forbiddenG2967 ofG5259 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 to preachG2980 theG3588 wordG3056 inG1722 Asia,G773

[16:7] After they were comeG2064 toG2596 Mysia,G3465 they assayedG3985 to goG4198 intoG2596 Bithynia:G978 butG2532 theG3588 SpiritG4151 sufferedG1439 themG846 not.G3756

[16:8] AndG1161 they passing byG3928 MysiaG3465 came downG2597 toG1519 Troas.G5174

[16:9] AndG2532 a visionG3705 appearedG3700 to PaulG3972 inG1223 theG3588 night;G3571 There stoodG2258 G2476 a manG435 of Macedonia,G3110 andG2532 prayedG3870 him,G846 saying,G3004 Come overG1224 intoG1519 Macedonia,G3109 and helpG997 us.G2254

[16:10] AndG1161 afterG5613 he had seenG1492 theG3588 vision,G3705 immediatelyG2112 we endeavouredG2212 to goG1831 intoG1519 Macedonia,G3109 assuredly gatheringG4822 thatG3754 theG3588 LordG2962 had calledG4341 usG2248 for to preach the gospelG2097 unto them.G846

[16:11] ThereforeG3767 loosingG321 fromG575 Troas,G5174 we came with a straight courseG2113 toG1519 Samothracia,G4543 andG5037 theG3588 nextG1966 *day* toG1519 Neapolis;G3496

[16:12] AndG5037 from thenceG1564 toG1519 Philippi,G5375 whichG3748 isG2076 the chiefG4413 cityG4172 of that partG3310 of Macedonia,G3109 *and* a colony:G2862 andG1161 we wereG2258 inG1722 thatG5026 cityG4172 abidingG1304 certainG5100 days.G2250

[16:13] AndG5037 on(G2250) theG3588 sabbathG4521 we wentG1831 outG1854 of theG3588 cityG4172 byG3844 a river side,G4215 whereG3757 prayerG4335 was wontG3543 to be made;G1511 andG2532 we sat down,G2523 and spakeG2980 unto theG3588 womenG1135 which resortedG4905 *thither.*

[16:14] AndG2532 a certainG5100 womanG1135 namedG3686 Lydia,G3070 a seller of purple,G4211 of the cityG4172 of Thyatira,G2363 which worshippedG4576 God,G2316 heardG191 *us:* whoseG3739 heartG2588 theG3588 LordG2962 opened,G1272 that she attendedG4337 unto the things which were spokenG2980 ofG5259 Paul.G3972

[16:15] AndG1161 whenG5613 she was baptized,G907 andG2532 herG848 household,G3624 she besoughtG3870 *us,* saying,G3004 IfG1487 ye have judgedG2919 meG3165 to beG1511 faithfulG4103 to theG3588 Lord,G2962 comeG1525 intoG1519 myG3450 house,G3624 and abideG3306 *there.* AndG2532 she constrainedG3849 us.G2248

[16:16] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 as weG2257 wentG4198 toG1519 prayer,G4335 a certainG5100 damselG3814 possessedG2192 with a spiritG4151 of divinationG4436 metG528 us,G2254 whichG3748 broughtG3930 herG848 mastersG2962 muchG4183 gainG2039 by soothsaying:G3132

[16:17] The sameG3778 followedG2628 PaulG3972 andG2532 us,G2254 and cried,G2896 saying,G3004 TheseG3778 menG444 areG1526 the servantsG1401 of theG3588 most highG5310 God,G2316 whichG3748 shewG2605 unto usG2254 the wayG3598 of salvation.G4991

[16:18] AndG1161 thisG5124 didG4160 she(G1909) manyG4183 days.G2250 ButG1161 Paul,G3972 being grieved,G1278 turnedG1994 andG2532 saidG2036 to theG3588 spirit,G4151 I commandG3853 theeG4671 inG1722 theG3588 nameG3686 of JesusG2424 ChristG5547 to comeG1831 out ofG575 her.G846 AndG2532 he came outG1831 theG3588 sameG846 hour.G5610

[16:19] AndG1161 when herG848 mastersG2962 sawG1492 thatG3754 theG3588 hopeG1680 of theirG848 gainsG2039 was gone,G1831 they caughtG1949 PaulG3972 andG2532 Silas,G4609 and drewG1670 *them* intoG1519 theG3588 marketplaceG58 untoG1909 theG3588 rulers,G758

[16:20] AndG2532 broughtG4317 themG846 to theG3588 magistrates,G4755 saying,G2036 TheseG3778 men,G444 beingG5225 Jews,G2453 do exceedingly troubleG1613 ourG2257 city,G4172

[16:21] AndG2532 teachG2605 customs,G1485 whichG3739 are not lawfulG1832 G3756 for usG2254 to receive,G3858 neitherG3761 to observe,G4160 beingG5607 Romans.G4514

[16:22] AndG2532 theG3588 multitudeG3793 rose up togetherG4911 againstG2596 them:G846 andG2532 theG3588 magistratesG4755 rent offG4048 theirG846 clothes,G2440 and commandedG2753 to beatG4463 *them.*

[16:23] AndG5037 when they had laidG2007 manyG4183 stripesG4127 upon them,G846 they castG906 *them* intoG1519 prison,G5438 chargingG3853 theG3588 jailorG1200 to keepG5083 themG846 safely:G806

[16:24] Who,G3739 having receivedG2983 suchG5108 a charge,G3852 thrustG906 themG846 intoG1519 theG3588 innerG2082 prison,G5438 andG2532 made their feet fastG805 G846 G4228 inG1519 theG3588 stocks.G3586

[16:25] AndG1161 atG2596 midnightG3317 PaulG3972 andG2532 SilasG4609 prayed,G4336 andG2532 sang praisesG5214 unto God:G2316 andG1161 theG3588 prisonersG1198 heardG1874 them.G846

[16:26] AndG1161 suddenlyG869 there wasG1096 a greatG3173 earthquake,G4578 so thatG5620 theG3588 foundationsG2310 of theG3588 prisonG1201 were shaken:G4531 andG5037 immediatelyG3916 allG3956 theG3588 doorsG2374 were opened,G455 andG2532 every one'sG3956 bandsG1199 were loosed.G447

[16:27] AndG1161 theG3588 keeper of the prisonG1200 awaking out of his sleep,G1096 G1853 andG2532 seeingG1492 theG3588 prisonG5438 doorsG2374 open,G455 he drew outG4685 his sword,G3162 and wouldG3195 have killedG337 himself,G1438 supposingG3543 that theG3588 prisonersG1198 had been fled.G1628

[16:28] ButG1161 PaulG3972 criedG5455 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 saying,G3004 DoG4238 thyselfG4572 noG3367 harm:G2556 forG1063 we areG2070 allG537 here.G1759

[16:29] ThenG1161 he calledG154 for a light,G5457 and sprang in,G1530 andG2532 cameG1096 trembling,G1790 and fell down beforeG4363 PaulG3972 andG2532 Silas,G4609

[16:30] AndG2532 broughtG4254 themG846 out,G1854 and said,G5346 Sirs,G2962 whatG5101 mustG1163 IG3165 doG4160 toG2443 be saved?G4982

[16:31] AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 BelieveG4100 onG1909 theG3588 LordG2962 JesusG2424 Christ,G5547 andG2532 thouG4771 shalt be saved,G4982 andG2532 thyG4675 house.G3624

[16:32] AndG2532 they spakeG2980 unto himG846 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG2532 to allG3956 thatG3588 were inG1722 hisG848 house.G3614

[16:33] AndG2532 he tookG3880 themG846 theG3588 sameG1565 hourG5610 of theG3588 night,G3571 and washedG3068 *their*(G575) stripes;G4127 andG2532 was baptized,G907 heG846 andG2532 allG3956 his,G846 straightway.G3916

[16:34] AndG5037 when he had broughtG321 themG846 intoG1519 hisG848 house,G3624 he set meat beforeG3908 G5132 them, andG2532 rejoiced,G21 believingG4100 in GodG2316 with all his house.G3832

[16:35] AndG1161 when it wasG1096 day,G2250 theG3588 magistratesG4755 sentG649 theG3588 serjeants,G4465 saying,G3004 Let those men go.G630 G1565 G444

[16:36] AndG1161 theG3588 keeper of the prisonG1200 toldG518 thisG5128 sayingG3056 toG4314 Paul,G3972 TheG3588 magistratesG4755 have sentG649 toG2443 let you go:G630 nowG3568 thereforeG3767 depart,G1831 and goG4198 inG1722 peace.G1515

[16:37] ButG1161 PaulG3972 saidG5346 untoG4314 them,G846 They have beatenG1194 usG2248 openlyG1219 uncondemned,G178 beingG5225 Romans,G4514 and(G444) have castG906 *us* intoG1519 prison;G5438 andG2532 nowG3568 do they thrust us outG1544 G2248 privily?G2977 nayG3756 verily;G1063 butG235 let them comeG2064 themselvesG848 and fetch us out.G1806 G2248

[16:38] AndG1161 theG3588 serjeantsG4465 toldG312 theseG5023 wordsG4487 unto theG3588 magistrates:G4755 andG2532 they feared,G5399 when they heardG191 thatG3754 they wereG1526 Romans.G4514

[16:39] AndG2532 they cameG2064 and besoughtG3870 them,G846 andG2532 brought *them* out,G1806 and desiredG2065 *them* to depart outG1831 of theG3588 city.G4172

[16:40] AndG1161 they wentG1831 out ofG1537 theG3588 prison,G5438 and enteredG1525 intoG1519 *the house of* Lydia:G3070 andG2532 when they had seenG1492 theG3588 brethren,G80 they comfortedG3870 them,G846 andG2532 departed.G1831

[17:1] NowG1161 when they had passed throughG1353 AmphipolisG295 andG2532 Apollonia,G624 they cameG2064 toG1519 Thessalonica,G2332 whereG3699 wasG2258 a synagogueG4864 of theG3588 Jews:G2453

[17:2] AndG1161 Paul,G3972 as his manner was,G2596 G1486 went inG1525 untoG4314 them,G846 andG2532 three(G5140) sabbath daysG4521 reasonedG1256 with themG846 out ofG575 theG3588 scriptures,G1124

[17:3] OpeningG1272 andG2532 alleging,G3908 thatG3754 ChristG5547 must needsG1163 have suffered,G3958 andG2532 risen againG450 fromG1537 the dead;G3498 andG2532 thatG3754 thisG3778 Jesus,G2424 whomG3739 IG1473 preachG2605 unto you,G5213 isG2076 Christ.G5547

[17:4] AndG2532 someG5100 ofG1537 themG846 believed,G3982 andG2532 consorted withG4345 PaulG3972 andG2532 Silas;G4609 andG5037 of theG3588 devoutG4576 GreeksG1672 a greatG4183 multitude,G4128 andG5037 of theG3588 chiefG4413 womenG1135 notG3756 a few.G3641

[17:5] ButG1161 theG3588 JewsG2453 which believed not,G544 moved with envy,G2206(G2532) took untoG4355 them certainG5100 lewdG4190 fellowsG435 of theG3588 baser sort,G60 andG2532 gathered a company,G3792 and set all the city on an uproar,G2350 G3588 G4172 andG5037 assaultedG2186 theG3588 houseG3614 of Jason,G2394 and soughtG2212 to(G846) bring them outG71 toG1519 theG3588 people.G1218

[17:6] AndG1161 when they foundG2147 themG846 not,G3361 they drewG4951 JasonG2394 andG2532 certainG5100 brethrenG80 untoG1909 theG3588 rulers of the city,G4173 crying,G994 TheseG3778 that have turned the world upside downG387 G3588 G3625 are comeG3918 hitherG1759 also;G2532

[17:7] WhomG3739 JasonG2394 hath received:G5264 andG2532 theseG3778 allG3956 doG4238 contraryG561 to theG3588 decreesG1378 of Caesar,G2541 sayingG3004 that there isG1511 anotherG2087 king,G935 *one* Jesus.G2424

[17:8] AndG1161 they troubledG5015 theG3588 peopleG3793 andG2532 theG3588 rulers of the city,G4173 when they heardG191 these things.G5023

[17:9] AndG2532 when they had takenG2983 securityG2425 ofG3844 Jason,G2394 andG2532 of theG3588 other,G3062 they let them go.G630 G846

[17:10] AndG1161 theG3588 brethrenG80 immediatelyG2112 sent awayG1599(G5037) PaulG3972 andG2532 SilasG4609 byG1223 nightG3571 untoG1519 Berea:G960 whoG3748 comingG3854 *thither* wentG549 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogueG4864 of theG3588 Jews.G2453

[17:11] These(G3778) wereG2258 more nobleG2104 than thoseG3588 inG1722 Thessalonica,G2332 in that theyG3748 receivedG1209 theG3588 wordG3056 withG3326 allG3956 readiness of mind,G4288 and searchedG350 theG3588 scripturesG1124 daily,G2596 G2250 whetherG1487 those thingsG5023 wereG2192 so.G3779

[17:12] ThereforeG3767 manyG4183(G3303) ofG1537 themG846 believed;G4100 alsoG2532 of honourableG2158 womenG1135 which were Greeks,G1674 andG2532 of men,G435 notG3756 a few.G3641

[17:13] ButG1161 whenG5613 theG3588 JewsG2453 ofG575 ThessalonicaG2332 had knowledgeG1097 thatG3754 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 was preachedG2605 ofG5259 PaulG3972 atG1722 Berea,G960 they cameG2064 thither also,G2546 and stirred upG4531 theG3588 people.G3793

[17:14] AndG1161 thenG5119 immediatelyG2112 theG3588 brethrenG80 sent awayG1821 PaulG3972 to goG4198 as it wereG5613 toG1909 theG3588 sea:G2281 butG1161(G5037) SilasG4609 andG2532 TimotheusG5095 abodeG5278 thereG1563 still.

[17:15] AndG1161 they that conductedG2525 PaulG3972 broughtG71 himG846 untoG2193 Athens:G116 andG2532 receivingG2983 a commandmentG1785 untoG4314 SilasG4609 andG2532 TimotheusG5095 for to comeG2064 toG4314 himG846 with all speed,G5613 G5033 they departed.G1826

[17:16] NowG1161 while PaulG3972 waited forG1551 themG846 atG1722 Athens,G116 hisG848 spiritG4151 was stirredG3947 inG1722 him,G846 when he sawG2334 theG3588 cityG4172 wholly given to idolatry.G2712

[17:17] ThereforeG3767 disputedG1256 he(G3303) inG1722 theG3588 synagogueG4864 with theG3588 Jews,G2453 andG2532 with theG3588 devout persons,G4576 andG2532 inG1722 theG3588 marketG58 dailyG2596 G3956 G2250 withG4314 them that met withG3909 him.

[17:18] ThenG1161 certainG5100 philosophersG5386 of theG3588 Epicureans,G1946 andG2532 of theG3588 Stoicks,G4770 encounteredG4820 him.G846 AndG2532 someG5100 said,G3004 WhatG5101 willG2309 G302 thisG3778 babblerG4691 say?G3004(G1161) otherG3588 some, He seemethG1380 to beG1511 a setter forthG2604 of strangeG3581 gods:G1140 becauseG3754 he preachedG2097 unto themG846 Jesus,G2424 andG2532 theG3588 resurrection.G386

[17:19] AndG5037 they tookG1949 him,G846 and broughtG71 him untoG1909 Areopagus,G697 saying,G3004 MayG1410 we knowG1097 whatG5101 thisG3778 newG2537 doctrine,G1322 whereofG3588 thouG4675 speakest,G2980 *is?*

[17:20] ForG1063 thou bringestG1533 certainG5100 strange thingsG3579 toG1519 ourG2257 ears:G189 we wouldG1014 knowG1097 thereforeG3767 whatG5101 these thingsG5023 mean.G2309 G302 (G1511)

[17:21] (For(G1161) allG3956 the AtheniansG117 andG2532 strangersG3581 which were thereG1927 spent their timeG2119 inG1519 nothingG3762 else,G2087 butG2228 either to tell,G3004 orG2532 to hearG191 someG5100 new thing.)G2537

[17:22] ThenG1161 PaulG3972 stoodG2476 inG1722 the midstG3319 of Mars' hill,G697 and said,G5346 *Ye* menG435 of Athens,G117 I perceiveG2334 that inG2596 all thingsG3956 yeG5209 are(G5613) too superstitious.G1174

[17:23] ForG1063 as I passed by,G1330 andG2532 beheldG333 yourG5216 devotions,G4574 I foundG2147 an(G2532) altarG1041 with this inscription,G1722 G3739 G1924 TO THE UNKNOWNG57 GOD.G2316 WhomG3739 thereforeG3767 ye ignorantlyG50 worship,G2151 himG5126 declareG2605 IG1473 unto you.G5213

[17:24] GodG2316 that madeG4160 theG3588 worldG2889 andG2532 all thingsG3956 therein,G1722 G846 seeing that heG3778 isG5225 LordG2962 of heavenG3772 andG2532 earth,G1093 dwellethG2730 notG3756 inG1722 templesG3485 made with hands;G5499

[17:25] NeitherG3761 is worshippedG2323 withG5259 men'sG444 hands,G5495 as though he neededG4326 any thing,G5100 seeing heG846 givethG1325 to allG3956 life,G2222 andG2532 breath,G4157 and all things;G2596 G3956

[17:26] AndG5037 hath madeG4160 ofG1537 oneG1520 bloodG129 allG3956 nationsG1484 of menG444 for to dwellG2730 onG1909 allG3956 theG3588 faceG4383 of theG3588 earth,G1093 and hath determinedG3724 the timesG2540 before appointed,G4384 andG2532 theG3588 boundsG3734 of theirG848 habitation;G2733

[17:27] That they should seekG2212 theG3588 Lord,G2962 ifG1487 haplyG686 G1065 they might feel afterG5584 him,G846 andG2532 findG2147 him, thoughG2544 he beG5225 notG3756 farG3112 fromG575 everyG1538 oneG1520 of us:G2257

[17:28] ForG1063 inG1722 himG846 we live,G2198 andG2532 move,G2795 andG2532 have our being;G2070 asG5613 certainG5100 alsoG2532 of your ownG2596 G5209 poetsG4163 have said,G2046 ForG1063 we areG2070 alsoG2532 hisG5120 offspring.G1085

[17:29] Forasmuch thenG3767 as we areG5225 the offspringG1085 of God,G2316 we oughtG3784 notG3756 to thinkG3543 that theG3588 GodheadG2304 isG1511 like untoG3664 gold,G5557 orG2228 silver,G696 orG2228 stone,G3037 gravenG5480 by artG5078 andG2532 man'sG444 device.G1761

[17:30] And(G3767 G3303) theG3588 timesG5550 of this ignoranceG52 GodG2316 winkedG5237 at; but nowG3569 commandethG3853 allG3956 menG444 every whereG3837 to repent:G3340

[17:31] BecauseG1360 he hath appointedG2476 a day,G2250 inG1722 the whichG3739 he willG3195 judgeG2919 theG3588 worldG3625 inG1722 righteousnessG1343 byG1722 *that* manG435 whomG3739 he hath ordained;G3724 *whereof* he hath givenG3930 assuranceG4102 unto allG3956 *men,* in that he hath raisedG450 himG846 fromG1537 the dead.G3498

[17:32] AndG1161 when they heardG191 of the resurrectionG386 of the dead,G3498 someG3588 G3303 mocked:G5512 andG1161 othersG3588 said,G2036 We will hearG191 theeG4675 againG3825 ofG4012 thisG5127 *matter.*

[17:33] (G2532) SoG3779 PaulG3972 departedG1831 fromG1537 amongG3319 them.G846

[17:34] HowbeitG1161 certainG5100 menG435 claveG2853 unto him,G846 andG2532 believed:G4100 amongG1722 the whichG3739 *was* DionysiusG1354 theG3588 Areopagite,G698 andG2532 a womanG1135 namedG3686 Damaris,G1152 andG2532 othersG2087 withG4862 them.G846

[18:1] (G1161) AfterG3326 these thingsG5023 PaulG3972 departedG5563 fromG1537 Athens,G116 and cameG2064 toG1519 Corinth;G2882

[18:2] AndG2532 foundG2147 a certainG5100 JewG2453 namedG3686 Aquila,G207 bornG1085 in Pontus,G4193 latelyG4373 comeG2064 fromG575 Italy,G2482 withG2532 hisG848 wifeG1135 Priscilla;G4252 (because thatG1223 ClaudiusG2804 had commandedG1299 allG3956 JewsG2453 to departG5563 fromG1537 Rome:)G4516 and cameG4334 unto them.G846

[18:3] AndG2532 because he wasG1511 of theG3588 same craft,G3673 he abodeG3306 withG3844 them,G846 andG2532 wrought:G2038 forG1063 by their occupationG5078 they wereG2258 tentmakers.G4635

[18:4] AndG1161 he reasonedG1256 inG1722 theG3588 synagogueG4864 everyG2596 G3956 sabbath,G4521 andG5037 persuadedG3982 the JewsG2453 andG2532 the Greeks.G1672

[18:5] AndG1161 whenG5613(G5037) SilasG4609 andG2532 TimotheusG5095 were comeG2718 fromG575 Macedonia,G3109 PaulG3972 was pressedG4912 in theG3588 spirit,G4151 and testifiedG1263 to theG3588 JewsG2453 *that* JesusG2424 *was* Christ.G5547

[18:6] AndG1161 when theyG846 opposed themselves,G498 andG2532 blasphemed,G987 he shookG1621 *his* raiment,G2440 and saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 YourG5216 bloodG129 *be* uponG1909 your ownG5216 heads;G2776 IG1473 *am* clean:G2513 fromG575 henceforthG3568 I will goG4198 untoG1519 theG3588 Gentiles.G1484

[18:7] AndG2532 he departedG3327 thence,G1564 and enteredG2064 intoG1519 a certainG5100 *man's* house,G3614 namedG3686 Justus,G2459 *one* that worshippedG4576 God,G2316 whoseG3739 houseG3614 joined hardG2258 G4927 to theG3588 synagogue.G4864

[18:8] AndG1161 Crispus,G2921 theG3588 chief ruler of the synagogue,G752 believedG4100 on theG3588 LordG2962 withG4862 allG3650 hisG848 house;G3624 andG2532 manyG4183 of theG3588 CorinthiansG2881 hearingG191 believed,G4100 andG2532 were baptized.G907

[18:9] ThenG1161 spakeG2036 theG3588 LordG2962 to PaulG3972 inG1722 the nightG3571 byG1223 a vision,G3705 Be not afraid,G5399 G3361 butG235 speak,G2980 andG2532 hold not thy peace:G4623 G3361

[18:10] ForG1360 IG1473 amG1510 withG3326 thee,G4675 andG2532 no manG3762 shall set onG2007 theeG4671 to hurtG2559 thee:G4571 forG1360 IG3427 haveG2076 muchG4183 peopleG2992 inG1722 thisG5026 city.G4172

[18:11] AndG5037 he continuedG2523 *there* a yearG1763 andG2532 sixG1803 months,G3376 teachingG1321 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2316 amongG1722 them.G846

[18:12] AndG1161 when GallioG1058 was the deputyG445 of Achaia,G882 theG3588 JewsG2453 made insurrection with one accord againstG2721 G3661 Paul,G3972 andG2532 broughtG71 himG846 toG1909 theG3588 judgment seat,G968

[18:13] Saying,G3004 ThisG3778 *fellow* persuadethG374 menG444 to worshipG4576 GodG2316 contraryG3844 to theG3588 law.G3551

[18:14] AndG1161 when PaulG3972 was now aboutG3195 to openG455 *his* mouth,G4750 GallioG1058 saidG2036 untoG4314 theG3588 Jews,G2453 IfG1487 it(G3303 G3767) wereG2258 a(G5100) matter of wrongG92 orG2228 wickedG4190 lewdness,G4467 OG5599 *ye* Jews,G2453 reasonG3056 would that I should bear withG430 G302 you:G5216

[18:15] ButG1161 ifG1487 it beG2076 a questionG2213 ofG4012 wordsG3056 andG2532 names,G3686 andG2532 *of*(G2596) yourG5209 law,G3551 lookG3700 yeG846 *to it;* forG1063 IG1473 willG1014 beG1511 noG3756 judgeG2923 of suchG5130 *matters.*

[18:16] AndG2532 he draveG556 themG846 fromG575 theG3588 judgment seat.G968

[18:17] ThenG1161 allG3956 theG3588 GreeksG1672 tookG1949 Sosthenes,G4988 theG3588 chief ruler of the synagogue,G752 and beatG5180 *him* beforeG1715 theG3588 judgment seat.G968 AndG2532 GallioG1058 cared forG3199 noneG3762 of those things.G5130

[18:18] AndG1161 PaulG3972 *after this* tarriedG4357 *there* yetG2089 a good while,G2425 G2250 and then took his leaveG657 of theG3588 brethren,G80 and sailed thenceG1602 intoG1519 Syria,G4947 andG2532 withG4862 himG846 PriscillaG4252 andG2532 Aquila;G207 having shornG2751 *his* headG2776 inG1722 Cenchrea:G2747 forG1063 he hadG2192 a vow.G2171

[18:19] AndG1161 he cameG2658 toG1519 Ephesus,G2181 and left themG2548 G2641 there:G847 butG1161 heG848 himself enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogue,G4864 and reasonedG1256 with theG3588 Jews.G2453

[18:20] WhenG1161 theyG846 desiredG2065 *him* to tarryG3306 longerG4119 timeG5550 withG3844 them,G846 he consentedG1962 not;G3756

[18:21] ButG235 bade them farewell,G657 G846 saying,G2036 IG3165 mustG1163 by all meansG3843 keepG4160 this feastG1859 that comethG2064 inG1519 Jerusalem:G2414 butG1161 I will returnG344 againG3825 untoG4314 you,G5209 if GodG2316 will.G2309 AndG2532 he sailedG321 fromG575 Ephesus.G2181

[18:22] AndG2532 when he had landedG2718 atG1519 Caesarea,G2542 and gone up,G305 andG2532 salutedG782 theG3588 church,G1577 he went downG2597 toG1519 Antioch.G490

[18:23] AndG2532 after he had spentG4160 someG5100 timeG5550 *there,* he departed,G1831 and went overG1330 *all* theG3588 countryG5561 of GalatiaG1054 andG2532 PhrygiaG5435 in order,G2517 strengtheningG1991 allG3956 theG3588 disciples.G3101

[18:24] AndG1161 a certainG5100 JewG2453 namedG3686 Apollos,G625 bornG1085 at Alexandria,G221 an eloquentG3052 man,G435 *and*(G5607) mightyG1415 inG1722 theG3588 scriptures,G1124 cameG2658 toG1519 Ephesus.G2181

[18:25] This manG3778 wasG2258 instructedG2727 in theG3588 wayG3598 of theG3588 Lord;G2962 andG2532 being ferventG2204 in theG3588 spirit,G4151 he spakeG2980 andG2532 taughtG1321 diligentlyG199 the thingsG3588 ofG4012 theG3588 Lord,G2962 knowingG1987 onlyG3440 theG3588 baptismG908 of John.G2491

[18:26] AndG5037 heG3778 beganG756 to speak boldlyG3955 inG1722 theG3588 synagogue:G4864(G1161) whomG846 when AquilaG207 andG2532 PriscillaG4252 had heard,G191 they took him untoG4355 G846 *them,* andG2532 expoundedG1620 unto himG846 theG3588 wayG3598 of GodG2316 more perfectly.G197

[18:27] AndG1161 when heG846 was disposedG1014 to passG1330 intoG1519 Achaia,G882 theG3588 brethrenG80 wrote,G1125 exhortingG4389 theG3588 disciplesG3101 to receiveG588 him:G846 who,G3739 when he was come,G3854 helpedG4820 them muchG4183 which had believedG4100 throughG1223 grace:G5485

[18:28] ForG1063 he mightilyG2159 convincedG1246 theG3588 Jews,G2453 *and that* publickly,G1219 shewingG1925 byG1223 theG3588 scripturesG1124 that JesusG2424 wasG1511 Christ.G5547

[19:1] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that, while ApollosG625 wasG1511 atG1722 Corinth,G2882 PaulG3972 having passed throughG1330 theG3588 upperG510 coastsG3313 cameG2064 toG1519 Ephesus:G2181 andG2532 findingG2147 certainG5100 disciples,G3101

[19:2] He saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 Have(G1487) ye receivedG2983 the HolyG40 GhostG4151 since ye believed?G4100 AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 We have not so much asG235 G3761 heardG191 whetherG1487 there beG2076 any HolyG40 Ghost.G4151

[19:3] AndG5037 he saidG2036 untoG4314 them,G846 UntoG1519 whatG5101 thenG3767 were ye baptized?G907 AndG1161 theyG3588 said,G2036 UntoG1519 John'sG2491 baptism.G908

[19:4] ThenG1161 saidG2036 Paul,G3972 JohnG2491 verilyG3303 baptizedG907 with the baptismG908 of repentance,G3341 sayingG3004 unto theG3588 people,G2992 thatG2443 they should believeG4100 onG1519 him which should comeG2064 afterG3326 him,G846 that is,G5123 onG1519 ChristG5547 Jesus.G2424

[19:5] WhenG1161 they heardG191 *this,* they were baptizedG907 inG1519 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus.G2424

[19:6] AndG2532 when PaulG3972 had laidG2007 *his* handsG5495 upon them,G846 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 cameG2064 onG1909 them;G846 andG5037 they spakeG2980 with tongues,G1100 andG2532 prophesied.G4395

[19:7] AndG1161 allG3956 the menG435 wereG2258 aboutG5616 twelve.G1177

[19:8] AndG1161 he wentG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 synagogue,G4864 and spake boldlyG3955 for the space ofG1909 threeG5140 months,G3376 disputingG1256 andG2532 persuadingG3982 the thingsG3588 concerningG4012 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God.G2316

[19:9] ButG1161 whenG5613 diversG5100 were hardened,G4645 andG2532 believed not,G544 but spake evilG2551 of that wayG3598 beforeG1799 theG3588 multitude,G4128 he departedG868 fromG575 them,G846 and separatedG873 theG3588 disciples,G3101 disputingG1256 dailyG2596 G2250 inG1722 theG3588 schoolG4981 of oneG5100 Tyrannus.G5181

[19:10] AndG1161 thisG5124 continuedG1096 by the space ofG1909 twoG1417 years;G2094 so thatG5620 allG3956 they which dweltG2730 in AsiaG773 heardG191 theG3588 wordG3056 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus,G2424 bothG5037 JewsG2453 andG2532 Greeks.G1672

[19:11] AndG5037 GodG2316 wroughtG4160 specialG3756 G5177 miraclesG1411 byG1223 theG3588 handsG5495 of Paul:G3972

[19:12] So thatG5620(G2532) fromG575 hisG846 bodyG5559 were broughtG2018 untoG1909 theG3588 sickG770 handkerchiefsG4676 orG2228 aprons,G4612 andG2532 theG3588 diseasesG3554 departedG525 fromG575 them,G846 andG5037 theG3588 evilG4190 spiritsG4151 wentG1831 out ofG575 them.G846

[19:13] ThenG1161 certainG5100 ofG575 theG3588 vagabondG4022 Jews,G2453 exorcists,G1845 took uponG2021 them to callG3687 overG1909 them which hadG2192 evilG4190 spiritsG4151 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus,G2424 saying,G3004 We adjureG3726 youG5209 by JesusG2424 whomG3739 PaulG3972 preacheth.G2784

[19:14] AndG1161 there wereG2258 sevenG2033 sonsG5207 of *one* Sceva,G4630 a Jew,G2453 *and* chief of the priests,G749 which didG4160 so.G5124

[19:15] AndG1161 theG3588 evilG4190 spiritG4151 answeredG611 and said,G2036 JesusG2424 I know,G1097 andG2532 PaulG3972 I know;G1987 butG1161 whoG5101 areG2075 ye?G5210

[19:16] AndG2532 theG3588 manG444 inG1722 whomG3739 theG3588 evilG4190 spiritG4151 wasG2258 leapedG2177 onG1909 them,G846 andG2532 overcameG2634 them,G846 and prevailedG2480 againstG2596 them,G846 so thatG5620 they fledG1628 out ofG1537 thatG1565 houseG3624 nakedG1131 andG2532 wounded.G5135

[19:17] AndG1161 thisG5124 wasG1096 knownG1110 to allG3956 the JewsG2453 andG2532 GreeksG1672 alsoG5037 dwellingG2730 at Ephesus;G2181 andG2532 fearG5401 fellG1968 onG1909 themG846 all,G3956 andG2532 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 LordG2962 JesusG2424 was magnified.G3170

[19:18] AndG5037 manyG4183 that believedG4100 came,G2064 and confessed,G1843 andG2532 shewedG312 theirG848 deeds.G4234

[19:19] (G1161) ManyG2425 of them also which usedG4238 curious artsG4021 brought their books together,G4851 G976 and burnedG2618 them beforeG1799 allG3956 *men:* andG2532 they countedG4860 theG3588 priceG5092 of them,G846 andG2532 foundG2147 *it* fifty thousandG4002 G3461 *pieces* of silver.G694

[19:20] SoG3779 mightilyG2596 G2904 grewG837 theG3588 wordG3056 of GodG2962 andG2532 prevailed.G2480

[19:21] (G1161) AfterG5613 these thingsG5023 were ended,G4137 PaulG3972 purposedG5087 inG1722 theG3588 spirit,G4151 when he had passed throughG1330 MacedoniaG3109 andG2532 Achaia,G882 to goG4198 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 saying,G2036 After IG3165 have beenG1096 there,G1563 IG3165 mustG1163 alsoG2532 seeG1492 Rome.G4516

[19:22] SoG1161 he sentG649 intoG1519 MacedoniaG3109 twoG1417 of them that ministeredG1247 unto him,G846 TimotheusG5095 andG2532 Erastus;G2037 but heG846 himself stayedG1907 inG1519 AsiaG773 for a season.G5550

[19:23] AndG1161 the sameG2596 G1565 timeG2540 there aroseG1096 noG3756 smallG3641 stirG5017 aboutG4012 that way.G3598

[19:24] ForG1063 a certainG5100 *man* namedG3686 Demetrius,G1216 a silversmith,G695 which madeG4160 silverG693 shrinesG3485 for Diana,G735 broughtG3930 noG3756 smallG3641 gainG2039 unto theG3588 craftsmen;G5079

[19:25] WhomG3739 he called togetherG4867 withG2532 theG3588 workmenG2040 ofG4012 like occupation,G5108 and said,G2036 Sirs,G435 ye knowG1987 thatG3754 byG1537 thisG5026 craftG2039 we haveG2076 ourG2257 wealth.G2142

[19:26] MoreoverG2532 ye seeG2334 andG2532 hear,G191 thatG3754 notG3756 aloneG3440 at Ephesus,G2181 butG235 almostG4975 throughout allG3956 Asia,G773 thisG3778 PaulG3972 hath persuadedG3982 and turned awayG3179 muchG2425 people,G3793 sayingG3004 thatG3754 they beG1526 noG3756 gods,G2316 whichG3588 are madeG1096 withG1223 hands:G5495

[19:27] So that(G1161) notG3756 onlyG3440 thisG5124 ourG2254 craftG3313 is in dangerG2793 to be set at nought;G2064 G1519 G557 butG235 alsoG2532 that theG3588 templeG2411 of theG3588 greatG3173 goddessG2299 DianaG735 should be despised,G1519 G3762 G3049 andG1161 herG848 magnificenceG3168 shouldG3195 be(G2532) destroyed,G2507 whomG3739 allG3650 AsiaG773 andG2532 theG3588 worldG3625 worshippeth.G4576

[19:28] AndG1161 when they heardG191 *these sayings,* they wereG1096 fullG4134 of wrath,G2372 andG2532 cried out,G2896 saying,G3004 GreatG3173 *is* DianaG735 of the Ephesians.G2180

[19:29] AndG2532 theG3588 wholeG3650 cityG4172 was filledG4130 with confusion:G4799 andG5037 having caughtG4884 GaiusG1050 andG2532 Aristarchus,G708 men of Macedonia,G3110 Paul'sG3972 companions in travel,G4898 they rushedG3729 with one accordG3661 intoG1519 theG3588 theatre.G2302

[19:30] AndG1161 when PaulG3972 wouldG1014 have entered inG1525 untoG1519 theG3588 people,G1218 theG3588 disciplesG3101 sufferedG1439 himG846 not.G3756

[19:31] AndG1161 certainG5100 of(G2532) theG3588 chief of Asia,G775 which wereG5607 hisG846 friends,G5384 sentG3992 untoG4314 him,G846 desiringG3870 *him* that he would notG3361 adventureG1325 himselfG1438 intoG1519 theG3588 theatre.G2302

[19:32] Some therefore cried one thing,G243 G3303 G3767 G2896 and someG243 another:G5100 forG1063 theG3588 assemblyG1577 wasG2258 confused;G4797 andG2532 theG3588 more partG4119 knewG1492 notG3756 whereforeG5101 G1752 they were come together.G4905

[19:33] AndG1161 they drewG4264 AlexanderG223 out ofG1537 theG3588 multitude,G3793 theG3588 JewsG2453 putting him forward.G4261 G846 AndG1161 AlexanderG223 beckonedG2678 with theG3588 hand,G5495 and wouldG2309 have made his defenceG626 unto theG3588 people.G1218

[19:34] ButG1161 when they knewG1921 thatG3754 he wasG2076 a Jew,G2453 all with one voiceG1096 G5456 G3391 G1537 G3956 about the space ofG5613 G1909 twoG1417 hoursG5610 cried out,G2896 GreatG3173 *is* DianaG735 of the Ephesians.G2180

[19:35] AndG1161 when theG3588 townclerkG1122 had appeasedG2687 theG3588 people,G3793 he said,G5346 *Ye* menG435 of Ephesus,G2180 (G1063) whatG5101 manG444 isG2076 there thatG3739 knowethG1097 notG3756 how that theG3588 cityG4172 of the EphesiansG2180 isG5607 a worshipperG3511 of theG3588 greatG3173 goddessG2299 Diana,G735 andG2532 of the *image* which fell down from Jupiter?G1356

[19:36] Seeing thenG3767 that these thingsG5130 cannot be spoken against,G5607 G368 yeG5209 (G2076) oughtG1163 to beG5225 quiet,G2687 andG2532 to doG4238 nothingG3367 rashly.G4312

[19:37] ForG1063 ye have broughtG71 hither theseG5128 men,G435 which are neitherG3777 robbers of churches,G2417 norG3777 yet blasphemersG987 of yourG5216 goddess.G2299

[19:38] WhereforeG3767 ifG1487(G3303) Demetrius,G1216 andG2532 theG3588 craftsmenG5079 which are withG4862 him,G846 haveG2192 a matterG3056 againstG4314 any man,G5100 the law is open,G60 G71 andG2532 there areG1526 deputies:G446 let them impleadG1458 one another.G240

[19:39] ButG1161 ifG1487 ye enquireG1934 any thingG5100 concerningG4012 other matters,G2087 it shall be determinedG1956 inG1722 a lawfulG1772 assembly.G1577

[19:40] ForG1063 we are in dangerG2793 to(G2532) be called in questionG1458 forG4012 this day'sG4594 uproar,G4714 there beingG5225 noG3367 causeG158 wherebyG4012 G3739 we mayG1410 giveG591 an accountG3056 of thisG5026 concourse.G4963

[19:41] AndG2532 when he had thusG5023 spoken,G2036 he dismissedG630 theG3588 assembly.G1577

[20:1] AndG1161 after theG3588 uproarG2351 was ceased,G3973 PaulG3972 called untoG4341 *him* theG3588 disciples,G3101 andG2532 embracedG782 *them,* and departedG1831 for to goG4198 intoG1519 Macedonia.G3109

[20:2] AndG1161 when he had gone overG1330 thoseG1565 parts,G3313 andG2532 had givenG3870 themG846 muchG4183 exhortation,G3056 he cameG2064 intoG1519 Greece,G1671

[20:3] AndG5037 *there* abodeG4160 threeG5140 months.G3376 And when(G5259) theG3588 JewsG2453 laid wait forG1917 G1096 him,G846 as he was aboutG3195 to sailG321 intoG1519 Syria,G4947 he purposedG1096 G1106 to returnG5290 throughG1223 Macedonia.G3109

[20:4] AndG1161 there accompaniedG4902 himG846 intoG891 AsiaG773 SopaterG4986 of Berea;G961 andG1161 of the Thessalonians,G2331 AristarchusG708 andG2532 Secundus;G4580 andG2532 GaiusG1050 of Derbe,G1190 andG2532 Timotheus;G5095 andG1161 of Asia,G774 TychicusG5190 andG2532 Trophimus.G5161

[20:5] TheseG3778 going beforeG4281 tarriedG3306 for usG2248 atG1722 Troas.G5174

[20:6] AndG1161 weG2249 sailed awayG1602 fromG575 PhilippiG5375 afterG3326 theG3588 daysG2250 of unleavened bread,G106 andG2532 cameG2064 untoG4314 themG846 toG1519 TroasG5174 inG891 fiveG4002 days;G2250 whereG3757 we abodeG1304 sevenG2033 days.G2250

[20:7] AndG1161 uponG1722 theG3588 firstG3391 *day* of theG3588 week,G4521 when theG3588 disciplesG3101 came togetherG4863 to breakG2806 bread,G740 PaulG3972 preachedG1256 unto them,G846 readyG3195 to departG1826 on theG3588 morrow;G1887 andG5037 continuedG3905 his speechG3056 untilG3360 midnight.G3317

[20:8] AndG1161 there wereG2258 manyG2425 lightsG2985 inG1722 theG3588 upper chamber,G5253 whereG3757 they wereG2258 gathered together.G4863

[20:9] AndG1161 there satG2521 inG1909 a windowG2376 a certainG5100 young manG3494 namedG3686 Eutychus,G2161 being fallen intoG2702 a deepG901 sleep:G5258 and as PaulG3972 was(G1909) longG4119 preaching,G1256 he sunk downG2702 withG575 sleep,G5258 and fellG4098 downG2736 fromG575 theG3588 third loft,G5152 andG2532 was taken upG142 dead.G3498

[20:10] AndG1161 PaulG3972 went down,G2597 and fell onG1968 him,G846 andG2532 embracingG4843 *him* said,G2036 Trouble not yourselves;G2350 G3361 forG1063 hisG846 lifeG5590 isG2076 inG1722 him.G846

[20:11] WhenG1161 he therefore was come up again,G305 andG2532 had brokenG2806 bread,G740 andG2532 eaten,G1089 andG5037 talkedG3656 a long while,G1909 G2425 even tillG891 break of day,G827 soG3779 he departed.G1831

[20:12] AndG1161 they broughtG71 theG3588 young manG3816 alive,G2198 andG2532 were notG3756 a littleG3357 comforted.G3870

[20:13] AndG1161 weG2249 went beforeG4281 toG1909 ship,G4143 and sailedG321 untoG1519 Assos,G789 thereG1564 intendingG3195 to take inG353 Paul:G3972 forG1063 soG3779 hadG2258 he appointed,G1299 mindingG3195 himselfG846 to go afoot.G3978

[20:14] AndG1161 whenG5613 he metG4820 with usG2254 atG1519 Assos,G789 we took him in,G353 G846 and cameG2064 toG1519 Mitylene.G3412

[20:15] And we sailed thence,G2547 G636 and cameG2658 theG3588 nextG1966 *day* over againstG481 Chios;G5508 andG1161 theG3588 nextG2087 *day* we arrivedG3846 atG1519 Samos,G4544 andG2532 tarriedG3306 atG1722 Trogyllium;G5175 and theG3588 nextG2192 *day* we cameG2064 toG1519 Miletus.G3399

[20:16] ForG1063 PaulG3972 had determinedG2919 to sail byG3896 Ephesus,G2181 becauseG3704 heG846 wouldG1096 notG3361 spend the timeG5551 inG1722 Asia:G773 forG1063 he hasted,G4692 ifG1487 it wereG2258 possibleG1415 for him,G846 to beG1096 atG1519 JerusalemG2414 theG3588 dayG2250 of Pentecost.G4005

[20:17] AndG1161 fromG575 MiletusG3399 he sentG3992 toG1519 Ephesus,G2181 and calledG3333 theG3588 eldersG4245 of theG3588 church.G1577

[20:18] AndG1161 whenG5613 they were comeG3854 toG4314 him,G846 he saidG2036 unto them,G846 YeG5210 know,G1987 fromG575 the firstG4413 dayG2250 thatG575 G3739 I cameG1910 intoG1519 Asia,G773 after what mannerG4459 I have beenG1096 withG3326 youG5216 at allG3956 seasons,G5550

[20:19] ServingG1398 theG3588 LordG2962 withG3326 allG3956 humility of mind,G5012 andG2532 with manyG4183 tears,G1144 andG2532 temptations,G3986 which befellG4819 meG3427 byG1722 theG3588 lying in waitG1917 of theG3588 Jews:G2453

[20:20] *And* howG5613 I kept backG5288 nothingG3762 that was profitableG4851 *unto you,* but have shewedG312 you,G5213 andG2532 have taughtG1321 youG5209 publickly,G1219 andG2532 from house to house,G2596 G3624

[20:21] TestifyingG1263 bothG5037 to the Jews,G2453 andG2532 also to the Greeks,G1672 repentanceG3341 towardG1519 God,G2316 andG2532 faithG4102 towardG1519 ourG2257 LordG2962 JesusG2424 Christ.G5547

[20:22] AndG2532 now,G3568 behold,G2400 IG1473 goG4198 boundG1210 in theG3588 spiritG4151 untoG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 notG3361 knowingG1492 the things that shall befallG4876 meG3427 there:G1722 G846

[20:23] SaveG4133 thatG3754 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 witnessethG1263 in every city,G2596 G4172 sayingG3004 thatG3754 bondsG1199 andG2532 afflictionsG2347 abideG3306 me.G3165

[20:24] ButG235 none of these things move me,G4160 G3056 G3762 neitherG3761 countG2192 I myG3450 lifeG5590 dearG5093 unto myself,G1683 so thatG5613 I might finishG5048 myG3450 courseG1408 withG3326 joy,G5479 andG2532 theG3588 ministry,G1248 whichG3739 I have receivedG2983 ofG3844 theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus,G2424 to testifyG1263 theG3588 gospelG2098 of theG3588 graceG5485 of God.G2316

[20:25] AndG2532 now,G3568 behold,G2400 IG1473 knowG1492 thatG3754 yeG5210 all,G3956 amongG1722 whomG3739 I have goneG1330 preachingG2784 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 shall seeG3700 myG3450 faceG4383 no more.G3765

[20:26] WhereforeG1352 I take you to recordG3143 G5213 thisG4594 day,G2250 thatG3754 IG1473 *am* pureG2513 fromG575 theG3588 bloodG129 of allG3956 *men.*

[20:27] ForG1063 I have notG3756 shunnedG5288 to(G3361) declareG312 unto youG5213 allG3956 theG3588 counselG1012 of God.G2316

[20:28] Take heedG4337 thereforeG3767 unto yourselves,G1438 andG2532 to allG3956 theG3588 flock,G4168 overG1722 the whichG3739 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 hath madeG5087 youG5209 overseers,G1985 to feedG4165 theG3588 churchG1577 of God,G2316 whichG3739 he hath purchasedG4046 withG1223 his ownG2398 blood.G129

[20:29] ForG1063 IG1473 knowG1492 this,G5124 thatG3754 afterG3326 myG3450 departingG867 shall grievousG926 wolvesG3074 enter inG1525 amongG1519 you,G5209 notG3361 sparingG5339 theG3588 flock.G4168

[20:30] AlsoG2532 ofG1537 your own selvesG5216 G846 shall menG435 arise,G450 speakingG2980 perverse things,G1294 to draw awayG645 disciplesG3101 afterG3694 them.G846

[20:31] ThereforeG1352 watch,G1127 and remember,G3421 thatG3754 by the space of three yearsG5148 I ceasedG3973 notG3756 to warnG3560 everyG1538 oneG1520 nightG3571 andG2532 dayG2250 withG3326 tears.G1144

[20:32] AndG2532 now,G3569 brethren,G80 I commendG3908 youG5209 to God,G2316 andG2532 to theG3588 wordG3056 of hisG846 grace,G5485 which is ableG1410 to build you up,G2026 andG2532 to giveG1325 youG5213 an inheritanceG2817 amongG1722 allG3956 them which are sanctified.G37

[20:33] I have covetedG1937 no man'sG3762 silver,G694 orG2228 gold,G5553 orG2228 apparel.G2441

[20:34] Yea,G1161 yeG846 yourselves know,G1097 thatG3754 theseG3778 handsG5495 have ministeredG5256 unto myG3450 necessities,G5532 andG2532 to them that wereG5607 withG3326 me.G1700

[20:35] I have shewedG5263 youG5213 all things,G3956 how thatG3754 soG3779 labouringG2872 ye oughtG1163 to supportG482 theG3588 weak,G770 andG5037 to rememberG3421 theG3588 wordsG3056 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus,G2424 howG3754 heG848 said,G2036 It isG2076 moreG3123 blessedG3107 to giveG1325 thanG2228 to receive.G2983

[20:36] AndG2532 when he had thusG5023 spoken,G2036 he kneeled down,G5087 G846 G1119 and prayedG4336 withG4862 themG846 all.G3956

[20:37] AndG1161 they all wept sore,G1096 G2425 G2805 G3956 andG2532 fellG1968 onG1909 Paul'sG3972 neck,G5137 and kissedG2705 him,G846

[20:38] SorrowingG3600 most of allG3122 forG1909 theG3588 wordsG3056 whichG3739 he spake,G2046 thatG3754 they shouldG3195 seeG2334 hisG848 faceG4383 no more.G3765 AndG1161 they accompaniedG4311 himG846 untoG1519 theG3588 ship.G4143

[21:1] AndG1161 it(G5613) came to pass,G1096 that after weG2248 were gottenG645 fromG575 them,G846 and had launched,G321 we cameG2064 with a straight courseG2113 untoG1519 Coos,G2972 andG1161 theG3588 *day* followingG1836 untoG1519 Rhodes,G4499 and from thenceG2547 untoG1519 Patara:G3959

[21:2] AndG2532 findingG2147 a shipG4143 sailing overG1276 untoG1519 Phenicia,G5403 we went aboard,G1910 and set forth.G321

[21:3] NowG1161 when we had discoveredG398 Cyprus,G2954 we(G2532) leftG2641 itG846 on the left hand,G2176 and sailedG4126 intoG1519 Syria,G4947 andG2532 landedG2609 atG1519 Tyre:G5184 forG1063 thereG1566 theG3588 shipG4143 wasG2258 to unladeG670 her burden.G1117

[21:4] AndG2532 findingG429 disciples,G3101 we tarriedG1961 thereG847 sevenG2033 days:G2250 whoG3748 saidG3004 to PaulG3972 throughG1223 theG3588 Spirit,G4151 that he should notG3361 go upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[21:5] AndG1161 whenG3753 weG2248 hadG1096 accomplishedG1822 those days,G2250 we departedG1831 and went our way;G4198 and they allG3956 brought us on our way,G4311 G2248 withG4862 wivesG1135 andG2532 children,G5043 tillG2193 *we were* outG1854 of theG3588 city:G4172 andG2532 we kneeled downG5087 G1119 onG1909 theG3588 shore,G123 and prayed.G4336

[21:6] AndG2532 when we had taken our leaveG782 one of another,G240 we took ship;G1910 G1519 G4143 andG1161 theyG1565 returnedG5290 home again.G1519 G2398

[21:7] AndG1161 when weG2249 had finishedG1274 *our* courseG4144 fromG575 Tyre,G5184 we cameG2658 toG1519 Ptolemais,G4424 andG2532 salutedG782 theG3588 brethren,G80 and abodeG3306 withG3844 themG846 oneG3391 day.G2250

[21:8] AndG1161 theG3588 nextG1887 *day* we that were of Paul's companyG4012 G3972 departed,G1831 and cameG2064 untoG1519 Caesarea:G2542 andG2532 we enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 houseG3624 of PhilipG5376 theG3588 evangelist,G2099 which wasG5607 *one* ofG1537 theG3588 seven;G2033 and abodeG3306 withG3844 him.G846

[21:9] AndG1161 the same manG5129 hadG2258 fourG5064 daughters,G2364 virgins,G3933 which did prophesy.G4395

[21:10] AndG1161 as weG2257 tarriedG1961 *there* manyG4119 days,G2250 there came downG2718 fromG575 JudaeaG2449 a certainG5100 prophet,G4396 namedG3686 Agabus.G13

[21:11] AndG2532 when he was comeG2064 untoG4314 us,G2248 he(G2532) tookG142 Paul'sG3972 girdle,G2223 andG5037 boundG1210 his ownG848 handsG5495 andG2532 feet,G4228 and said,G2036 ThusG3592 saithG3004 theG3588 HolyG40 Ghost,G4151 SoG3779 shall theG3588 JewsG2453 atG1722 JerusalemG2419 bindG1210 theG3588 manG435 thatG3739 ownethG2076 thisG3778 girdle,G2223 andG2532 shall deliverG3860 *him* intoG1519 the handsG5495 of the Gentiles.G1484

[21:12] AndG1161 whenG5613 we heardG191 these things,G5023 bothG5037 we,G2249 andG2532 they of that place,G1786 besoughtG3870 himG846 notG3361 to go upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[21:13] ThenG1161 PaulG3972 answered,G611 WhatG5101 meanG4160 ye to weepG2799 andG2532 to breakG4919 mineG3450 heart?G2588 forG1063 IG1473 amG2192 readyG2093 notG3756 to be boundG1210 only,G3440 butG235 alsoG2532 to dieG599 atG1519 JerusalemG2419 forG5228 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 LordG2962 Jesus.G2424

[21:14] AndG1161 when heG846 would notG3361 be persuaded,G3982 we ceased,G2270 saying,G2036 TheG3588 willG2307 of theG3588 LordG2962 be done.G1096

[21:15] AndG1161 afterG3326 thoseG5025 daysG2250 we took up our carriages,G643 and went upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2419

[21:16] There(G1161) wentG4905 withG4862 usG2254 alsoG2532 *certain* of theG3588 disciplesG3101 ofG575 Caesarea,G2542 and broughtG71 with them oneG5100 MnasonG3416 of Cyprus,G2953 an oldG744 disciple,G3101 withG3844 whomG3739 we should lodge.G3579

[21:17] AndG1161 when weG2257 were comeG1096 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 theG3588 brethrenG80 receivedG1209 usG2248 gladly.G780

[21:18] AndG1161 theG3588 *day* followingG1966 PaulG3972 went inG1524 withG4862 usG2254 untoG4314 James;G2385 andG5037 allG3956 theG3588 eldersG4245 were present.G3854

[21:19] AndG2532 when he had salutedG782 them,G846 he declaredG1834 particularlyG2596 G1520 G1538 what thingsG3739 GodG2316 had wroughtG4160 amongG1722 theG3588 GentilesG1484 byG1223 hisG848 ministry.G1248

[21:20] AndG1161 when theyG3588 heardG191 *it,* they glorifiedG1392 theG3588 Lord,G2962 andG5037 saidG2036 unto him,G846 Thou seest,G2334 brother,G80 how manyG4214 thousandsG3461 of JewsG2453 there areG1526 which believe;G4100 andG2532 they areG5225 allG3956 zealousG2207 of theG3588 law:G3551

[21:21] AndG1161 they are informedG2727 ofG4012 thee,G4675 thatG3754 thou teachestG1321 allG3956 the JewsG2453 whichG3588 are amongG2596 theG3588 GentilesG1484 to forsakeG646 Moses,G3475 sayingG3004 that theyG846 ought notG3361 to circumciseG4059 *their* children,G5043 neitherG3366 to walkG4043 after theG3588 customs.G1485

[21:22] WhatG5101 isG2076 it therefore?G3767 the multitudeG4128 mustG1163 needsG3843 come together:G4905 forG1063 they will hearG191 thatG3754 thou art come.G2064

[21:23] DoG4160 thereforeG3767 thisG5124 thatG3739 we sayG3004 to thee:G4671 WeG2254 haveG1526 fourG5064 menG435 which haveG2192 a vowG2171 onG1909 them;G1438

[21:24] ThemG5128 take,G3880 and purifyG48 thyself withG4862 them,G846 andG2532 be at chargesG1159 withG1909 them,G846 thatG2443 they may shaveG3587 *their* heads:G2776 andG2532 allG3956 may knowG1097 thatG3754 those things, whereofG3739 they were informedG2727 concerningG4012 thee,G4675 areG2076 nothing;G3762 butG235 *that* thouG848 thyself alsoG2532 walkest orderly,G4748 and keepestG5442 theG3588 law.G3551

[21:25] (G1161) As touchingG4012 theG3588 GentilesG1484 which believe,G4100 weG2249 have writtenG1989 *and* concludedG2919 that theyG846 observeG5083 noG3367 such thing,G5108 saveG1508 only that they keepG5442 themselvesG846 from(G5037) *things* offered to idols,G1494 andG2532 from blood,G129 andG2532 from strangled,G4156 andG2532 from fornication.G4202

[21:26] ThenG5119 PaulG3972 tookG3880 theG3588 men,G435 and theG3588 nextG2192 dayG2250 purifyingG48 himself withG4862 themG846 enteredG1524 intoG1519 theG3588 temple,G2411 to signifyG1229 theG3588 accomplishmentG1604 of theG3588 daysG2250 of purification,G49 untilG2193 G3757 that an offeringG4376 should be offeredG4374 forG5228 everyG1538 oneG1520 of them.G846

[21:27] AndG1161 whenG5613 theG3588 sevenG2033 daysG2250 were almostG3195 ended,G4931 theG3588 JewsG2453 which were ofG575 Asia,G773 when they sawG2300 himG846 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 stirred upG4797 allG3956 theG3588 people,G3793 andG2532 laidG1911 handsG5495 onG1909 him,G846

[21:28] Crying out,G2896 MenG435 of Israel,G2475 help:G997 ThisG3778 isG2076 theG3588 man,G444 that teachethG1321 allG3956 *men* every whereG3837 againstG2596 theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 theG3588 law,G3551 andG2532 thisG5127 place:G5117 andG5037 furtherG2089 broughtG1521 GreeksG1672 alsoG2532 intoG1519 theG3588 temple,G2411 andG2532 hath pollutedG2840 thisG5126 holyG40 place.G5117

[21:29] (ForG1063 they hadG2258 seen beforeG4308 withG4862 himG846 inG1722 theG3588 cityG4172 TrophimusG5161 an Ephesian,G2180 whomG3739 they supposedG3543 thatG3754 PaulG3972 had broughtG1521 intoG1519 theG3588 temple.)G2411

[21:30] AndG5037 allG3650 theG3588 cityG4172 was moved,G2795 andG2532 theG3588 peopleG2992 ran together:G1096 G4890 andG2532 they tookG1949 Paul,G3972 and drewG1670 himG846 outG1854 of theG3588 temple:G2411 andG2532 forthwithG2112 theG3588 doorsG2374 were shut.G2808

[21:31] AndG1161 as they went aboutG2212 to killG615 him,G846 tidingsG5334 cameG305 unto theG3588 chief captainG5506 of theG3588 band,G4686 thatG3754 allG3650 JerusalemG2419 was in an uproar.G4797

[21:32] WhoG3739 immediatelyG1824 tookG3880 soldiersG4757 andG2532 centurions,G1543 and ran downG2701 untoG1909 them:G846 andG1161 when theyG3588 sawG1492 theG3588 chief captainG5506 andG2532 theG3588 soldiers,G4757 they leftG3973 beatingG5180 of Paul.G3972

[21:33] ThenG5119 theG3588 chief captainG5506 came near,G1448 and tookG1949 him,G846 andG2532 commandedG2753 *him* to be boundG1210 with twoG1417 chains;G254 andG2532 demandedG4441 whoG5101 he was,G1498 G302 andG2532 whatG5101 he hadG2076 done.G4160

[21:34] AndG1161 some cried one thing, some another,G243 G994 G243 G5100 amongG1722 theG3588 multitude:G3793 andG1161 when he couldG1410 notG3361 knowG1097 theG3588 certaintyG804 forG1223 theG3588 tumult,G2351 he commandedG2753 himG846 to be carriedG71 intoG1519 theG3588 castle.G3925

[21:35] AndG1161 whenG3753 he cameG1096 uponG1909 theG3588 stairs,G304 so it was,G4819 that heG846 was borneG941 ofG5259 theG3588 soldiersG4757 forG1223 theG3588 violenceG970 of theG3588 people.G3793

[21:36] ForG1063 theG3588 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 peopleG2992 followed after,G190 crying,G2896 AwayG142 with him.G846

[21:37] AndG5037 as PaulG3972 was(G3195) to be ledG1521 intoG1519 theG3588 castle,G3925 he saidG3004 unto theG3588 chief captain,G5506 (G1487) MayG1832 IG3427 speakG2036 untoG4314 thee?G4571(G1161) WhoG3588 said,G5346 Canst thou speak Greek?G1097 G1676

[21:38] ArtG1488 notG3756 thouG4771 that(G686) Egyptian,G124 which beforeG4253 theseG5130 daysG2250 madest an uproar,G387 andG2532 leddest outG1806 intoG1519 theG3588 wildernessG2048 four thousandG5070 menG435 that were murderers?G4607

[21:39] ButG1161 PaulG3972 said,G2036 IG1473 amG1510 a manG444 *which*(G3303) *am* a JewG2453 of Tarsus,G5018 *a city* in Cilicia,G2791 a citizenG4177 of noG3756 meanG767 city:G4172 and,G1161 I beseechG1189 thee,G4675 sufferG2010 meG3427 to speakG2980 untoG4314 theG3588 people.G2992

[21:40] AndG1161 when heG846 had given him licence,G2010 PaulG3972 stoodG2476 onG1909 theG3588 stairs,G304 and beckonedG2678 with theG3588 handG5495 unto theG3588 people.G2992 AndG1161 when there was madeG1096 a greatG4183 silence,G4602 he spake untoG4377 *them* in theG3588 HebrewG1446 tongue,G1258 saying,G3004

[22:1] Men,G435 brethren,G80 andG2532 fathers,G3962 hearG191 ye myG3450 defenceG627 *which I make* nowG3568 untoG4314 you.G5209

[22:2] (AndG1161 when they heardG191 thatG3754 he spakeG4377 in theG3588 HebrewG1446 tongueG1258 to them,G846 they keptG3930 the moreG3123 silence:G2271 andG2532 he saith,)G5346

[22:3] IG1473 amG1510 verilyG3303 a manG435 *which am* a Jew,G2453 bornG1080 inG1722 Tarsus,G5019 *a city* in Cilicia,G2791 yetG1161 brought upG397 inG1722 thisG5026 cityG4172 atG3844 theG3588 feetG4228 of Gamaliel,G1059 *and* taughtG3811 accordingG2596 to the perfect mannerG195 of the lawG3551 of theG3588 fathers,G3971 and wasG5225 zealousG2207 toward God,G2316 asG2531 yeG5210 allG3956 areG2075 this day.G4594

[22:4] And I(G3739) persecutedG1377 thisG5026 wayG3598 untoG891 the death,G2288 bindingG1195 andG2532 deliveringG3860 intoG1519 prisonsG5438 bothG5037 menG435 andG2532 women.G1135

[22:5] AsG5613 alsoG2532 theG3588 high priestG749 doth bear me witness,G3140 G3427 andG2532 allG3956 theG3588 estate of the elders:G4244 fromG3844 whomG3739 alsoG2532 I receivedG1209 lettersG1992 untoG4314 theG3588 brethren,G80 and wentG4198 toG1519 Damascus,G1154 to bringG71(G2532) them which wereG5607 thereG1566 boundG1210 untoG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 for toG2443 be punished.G5097

[22:6] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that, as IG3427 made my journey,G4198 andG2532 was come nighG1448 unto DamascusG1154 aboutG4012 noon,G3314 suddenlyG1810 there shoneG4015 fromG1537 heavenG3772 a greatG2425 lightG5457 round aboutG4012 me.G1691

[22:7] AndG5037 I fellG4098 untoG1519 theG3588 ground,G1475 andG2532 heardG191 a voiceG5456 sayingG3004 unto me,G3427 Saul,G4549 Saul,G4549 whyG5101 persecutestG1377 thou me?G3165

[22:8] AndG1161 IG1473 answered,G611 WhoG5101 artG1488 thou, Lord?G2962 AndG5037 he saidG2036 untoG4314 me,G3165 IG1473 amG1510 JesusG2424 of Nazareth,G3480 whomG3739 thouG4771 persecutest.G1377

[22:9] AndG1161 they that wereG5607 withG4862 meG1698 sawG2300 indeedG3303 theG3588 light,G5457 andG2532 wereG1096 afraid;G1719 butG1161 they heardG191 notG3756 theG3588 voiceG5456 of him that spakeG2980 to me.G3427

[22:10] AndG1161 I said,G2036 WhatG5101 shall I do,G4160 Lord?G2962 AndG1161 theG3588 LordG2962 saidG2036 untoG4314 me,G3165 Arise,G450 and goG4198 intoG1519 Damascus;G1154 and thereG2546 it shall be toldG2980 theeG4671 ofG4012 all thingsG3956 whichG3739 are appointedG5021 for theeG4671 to do.G4160

[22:11] AndG1161 whenG5613 I could notG3756 seeG1689 forG575 theG3588 gloryG1391 of thatG1565 light,G5457 being led by the handG5496 ofG5259 them that were withG4895 me,G3427 I cameG2064 intoG1519 Damascus.G1154

[22:12] AndG1161 oneG5100 Ananias,G367 a devoutG2152 manG435 accordingG2596 to theG3588 law,G3551 having a good reportG3140 ofG5259 allG3956 theG3588 JewsG2453 which dweltG2730 *there,*

[22:13] CameG2064 untoG4314 me,G3165 andG2532 stood,G2186 and saidG2036 unto me,G3427 BrotherG80 Saul,G4549 receive thy sight.G308 And theG3588 sameG846 hourG5610 IG2504 looked upG308 uponG1519 him.G846

[22:14] AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 TheG3588 GodG2316 of ourG2257 fathersG3962 hath chosenG4400 thee,G4571 that thou shouldest knowG1097 hisG848 will,G2307 andG2532 seeG1492 that Just One,G1342 andG2532 shouldest hearG191 the voiceG5456 ofG1537 hisG848 mouth.G4750

[22:15] ForG3754 thou shalt beG2071 hisG846 witnessG3144 untoG4314 allG3956 menG444 of whatG3739 thou hast seenG3708 andG2532 heard.G191

[22:16] AndG2532 nowG3568 whyG5101 tarriestG3195 thou? arise,G450 and be baptized,G907 andG2532 wash awayG628 thyG4675 sins,G266 calling onG1941 theG3588 nameG3686 of theG3588 Lord.G2962

[22:17] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that, when IG3427 was come againG5290 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 evenG2532 while IG3450 prayedG4336 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 IG3165 wasG1096 inG1722 a trance;G1611

[22:18] AndG2532 sawG1492 himG846 sayingG3004 unto me,G3427 Make haste,G4692 andG2532 getG1831 thee quicklyG1722 G5034 out ofG1537 Jerusalem:G2419 forG1360 they will notG3756 receiveG3858 thyG4675 testimonyG3141 concerningG4012 me.G1700

[22:19] And IG2504 said,G2036 Lord,G2962 theyG846 knowG1987 thatG3754 IG1473 imprisonedG2252 G5439 andG2532 beatG1194 in every synagogueG2596 G4864 them that believedG4100 onG1909 thee:G4571

[22:20] AndG2532 whenG3753 theG3588 bloodG129 of thyG4675 martyrG3144 StephenG4736 was shed,G1632 IG848 alsoG2532 wasG2252 standing by,G2186 andG2532 consentingG4909 unto hisG848 death,G336 andG2532 keptG5442 theG3588 raimentG2440 of them that slewG337 him.G846

[22:21] AndG2532 he saidG2036 untoG4314 me,G3165 Depart:G4198 forG3754 IG1473 will sendG1821 theeG4571 far henceG3112 untoG1519 the Gentiles.G1484

[22:22] AndG1161 they gave him audienceG191 G846 untoG891 thisG5127 word,G3056 andG2532 *then* lifted upG1869 theirG848 voices,G5456 and said,G3004 AwayG142 with suchG5108 a *fellow* fromG575 theG3588 earth:G1093 forG1063 it is not fitG2520 G3756 that heG846 should live.G2198

[22:23] AndG1161 as theyG846 cried out,G2905 andG2532 cast offG4495 *their* clothes,G2440 andG2532 threwG906 dustG2868 intoG1519 theG3588 air,G109

[22:24] TheG3588 chief captainG5506 commandedG2753 himG846 to be broughtG71 intoG1519 theG3588 castle,G3925 and badeG2036 that heG846 should be examinedG426 by scourging;G3148 thatG2443 he might knowG1921 whereforeG1223 G3739 G156 they cried so againstG2019 G3779 him.G846

[22:25] AndG1161 asG5613 they boundG4385 himG846 with thongs,G2438 PaulG3972 saidG2036 untoG4314 the centurionG1543 that stood by,G2476(G1487) Is it lawfulG1832 for youG5213 to scourgeG3147 a manG444 that is a Roman,G4514 andG2532 uncondemned?G178

[22:26] WhenG1161 theG3588 centurionG1543 heardG191 *that,* he wentG4334 and toldG518 theG3588 chief captain,G5506 saying,G3004 Take heedG3708 whatG5101 thou(G3195) doest:G4160 forG1063 thisG3778 manG444 isG2076 a Roman.G4514

[22:27] ThenG1161 theG3588 chief captainG5506 came,G4334 and saidG2036 unto him,G846 TellG3004 me,G3427(G1487) artG1488 thouG4771 a Roman?G4514(G1161) HeG3588 said,G5346 Yea.G3483

[22:28] AndG5037 theG3588 chief captainG5506 answered,G611 With a greatG4183 sumG2774 obtainedG2932 IG1473 thisG5026 freedom.G4174 AndG1161 PaulG3972 said,G5346 ButG1161 IG1473 was(G2532) *free* born.G1080

[22:29] ThenG3767 straightwayG2112 they departedG868 fromG575 himG846 which shouldG3195 have examinedG426 him:G846 andG2532 theG3588 chief captainG5506 alsoG1161 was afraid,G5399 after he knewG1921 thatG3754 he wasG2076 a Roman,G4514 andG2532 becauseG3754 he hadG2258 boundG1210 him.G846

[22:30] On(G1161) theG3588 morrow,G1887 because he wouldG1014 have knownG1097 theG3588 certaintyG804 whereforeG5101 he was accusedG2723 ofG3844 theG3588 Jews,G2453 he loosedG3089 himG846 fromG575 *his* bands,G1199 andG2532 commandedG2753 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 allG3650 theirG848 councilG4892 to appear,G2064 andG2532 brought Paul down,G2609 G3972 and setG2476 him beforeG1519 them.G846

[23:1] AndG1161 Paul,G3972 earnestly beholdingG816 theG3588 council,G4892 said,G2036 MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 IG1473 have livedG4176 in allG3956 goodG18 conscienceG4893 before GodG2316 untilG891 thisG5026 day.G2250

[23:2] AndG1161 theG3588 high priestG749 AnaniasG367 commandedG2004 them that stood byG3936 himG846 to smiteG5180 himG848 on theG3588 mouth.G4750

[23:3] ThenG5119 saidG2036 PaulG3972 untoG4314 him,G846 GodG2316 shallG3195 smiteG5180 thee,G4571 *thou* whitedG2867 wall:G5109 forG2532 sittestG2521 thouG4771 to judgeG2919 meG3165 afterG2596 theG3588 law,G3551 andG2532 commandestG2753 meG3165 to be smittenG5180 contrary to the law?G3891

[23:4] AndG1161 they that stood byG3936 said,G2036 RevilestG3058 thou God'sG2316 high priest?G749

[23:5] ThenG5037 saidG5346 Paul,G3972 I wistG1492 not,G3756 brethren,G80 thatG3754 he wasG2076 the high priest:G749 forG1063 it is written,G1125 Thou shalt notG3756 speakG2046 evilG2560 of the rulerG758 of thyG4675 people.G2992

[23:6] ButG1161 when PaulG3972 perceivedG1097 thatG3754 theG3588 oneG1520 partG3313 wereG2076 Sadducees,G4523 andG1161 theG3588 otherG2087 Pharisees,G5330 he cried outG2896 inG1722 theG3588 council,G4892 MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 IG1473 amG1510 a Pharisee,G5330 the sonG5207 of a Pharisee:G5330 ofG4012 the hopeG1680 andG2532 resurrectionG386 of the deadG3498 IG1473 am called in question.G2919

[23:7] AndG1161 when heG846 had soG5124 said,G2980 there aroseG1096 a dissensionG4714 between theG3588 PhariseesG5330 andG2532 theG3588 Sadducees:G4523 andG2532 theG3588 multitudeG4128 was divided.G4977

[23:8] ForG1063 the(G3303) SadduceesG4523 sayG3004 that there isG1511 noG3361 resurrection,G386 neitherG3366 angel,G32 norG3383 spirit:G4151 butG1161 the PhariseesG5330 confessG3670 both.G297

[23:9] AndG1161 there aroseG1096 a greatG3173 cry:G2906 andG2532 theG3588 scribesG1122 *that were* of theG3588 Pharisees'G5330 partG3313 arose,G450 and strove,G1264 saying,G3004 We findG2147 noG3762 evilG2556 inG1722 thisG5129 man:G444 butG1161 ifG1487 a spiritG4151 orG2228 an angelG32 hath spokenG2980 to him,G846 let us notG3361 fight against God.G2313

[23:10] AndG1161 when there aroseG1096 a greatG4183 dissension,G4714 theG3588 chief captain,G5506 fearingG2125 lestG3361 PaulG3972 should have been pulled in piecesG1288 ofG5259 them,G846 commandedG2753 theG3588 soldiersG4753 to go down,G2597 and to take him by forceG726 G846 fromG1537 amongG3319 them,G848 andG5037 to bringG71 *him* intoG1519 theG3588 castle.G3925

[23:11] AndG1161 theG3588 nightG3571 followingG1966 theG3588 LordG2962 stood byG2186 him,G846 and said,G2036 Be of good cheer,G2293 Paul:G3972 forG1063 asG5613 thou hast testifiedG1263 ofG4012 meG1700 inG1722 Jerusalem,G2419 soG3779 mustG1163 thouG4571 bear witnessG3140 alsoG2532 atG1519 Rome.G4516

[23:12] AndG1161 when it wasG1096 day,G2250 certainG5100 of theG3588 JewsG2453 banded together,G4160 G4963 and bound themselves under a curse,G332 G1438 sayingG3004 that they would neitherG3383 eatG5315 norG3383 drinkG4095 tillG2193 G3757 they had killedG615 Paul.G3972

[23:13] AndG1161 they wereG2258 moreG4119 than fortyG5062 which had madeG4160 thisG5026 conspiracy.G4945

[23:14] And theyG3748 cameG4334 to theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 elders,G4245 and said,G2036 We have bound ourselves under a great curse,G332 G1438 G331 that we will eatG1089 nothingG3367 untilG2193 G3757 we have slainG615 Paul.G3972

[23:15] NowG3568 thereforeG3767 yeG5210 withG4862 theG3588 councilG4892 signifyG1718 to theG3588 chief captainG5506 thatG3704 he bring him downG2609 G846 untoG4314 youG5209 to morrow,G839 as thoughG5613 ye wouldG3195 enquireG1231 something more perfectlyG197 concerningG4012 him:G846 andG1161 we,G2249 or everG4253 heG846 come near,G1448 areG2070 readyG2092 to killG337 him.G846

[23:16] AndG1161 when Paul'sG3972 sister'sG79 sonG5207 heardG191 of their lying in wait,G1749 he wentG3854 andG2532 enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 castle,G3925 and toldG518 Paul.G3972

[23:17] ThenG1161 PaulG3972 called one of the centurions untoG4341 G1520 G3588 G1543 *him,* and said,G5346 BringG520 thisG5126 young manG3494 untoG4314 theG3588 chief captain:G5506 forG1063 he hathG2192 a certain thingG5100 to tellG518 him.G846

[23:18] SoG3767 heG3588 (G3303) tookG3880 him,G846 and broughtG71 *him* toG4314 theG3588 chief captain,G5506 andG2532 said,G5346 PaulG3972 theG3588 prisonerG1198 called me untoG4341 G3165 *him,* and prayedG2065 me to bringG71 thisG5126 young manG3494 untoG4314 thee,G4571 who hathG2192 somethingG5100 to sayG2980 unto thee.G4671

[23:19] ThenG1161 theG3588 chief captainG5506 tookG1949 himG848 by theG3588 hand,G5495 andG2532 went *with him* asideG402 privately,G2596 G2398 and askedG4441 *him,* WhatG5101 isG2076 thatG3739 thou hastG2192 to tellG518 me?G3427

[23:20] AndG1161 he said,G2036 TheG3588 JewsG2453 have agreedG4934 to desireG2065 theeG4571 thatG3704 thou wouldest bring downG2609 PaulG3972 to morrowG839 intoG1519 theG3588 council,G4892 as thoughG5613 they wouldG3195 enquireG4441 somewhatG5100 ofG4012 himG846 more perfectly.G197

[23:21] ButG3767 do notG3361 thouG4771 yieldG3982 unto them:G846 forG1063 there lie in waitG1748 for himG846 ofG1537 themG846 moreG4119 than fortyG5062 men,G435 whichG3748 have bound themselves with an oath,G332 G1438 that they will neitherG3383 eatG5315 norG3383 drinkG4095 tillG2193 G3757 they have killedG337 him:G846 andG2532 nowG3568 areG1526 they ready,G2092 looking forG4327 a promiseG1860 fromG575 thee.G4675

[23:22] SoG3767 theG3588 chief captainG5506 *then*(G3303) let the young man depart,G630 G3588 G3494 and chargedG3853 *him, See thou* tellG1583 no manG3367 thatG3754 thou hast shewedG1718 these thingsG5023 toG4314 me.G3165

[23:23] AndG2532 he called untoG4341 *him* twoG1417 centurions,G1543 saying,G2036 Make readyG2090 two hundredG1250 soldiersG4757 toG3704 goG4198 toG2193 Caesarea,G2542 andG2532 horsemenG2460 threescore and ten,G1440 andG2532 spearmenG1187 two hundred,G1250 atG575 the thirdG5154 hourG5610 of theG3588 night;G3571

[23:24] AndG5037 provideG3936 *them* beasts,G2934 thatG2443 they may set Paul on,G1913 G3972 and bring *him* safeG1295 untoG4314 FelixG5344 theG3588 governor.G2232

[23:25] And he wroteG1125 a letterG1992 afterG4023 thisG5126 manner:G5179

[23:26] ClaudiusG2804 LysiasG3079 unto theG3588 most excellentG2903 governorG2232 FelixG5344 *sendeth* greeting.G5463

[23:27] ThisG5126 manG435 was takenG4815 ofG5259 theG3588 Jews,G2453 andG2532 shouldG3195 have been killedG337 ofG5259 them:G846 then cameG2186 I withG4862 an army,G4753 and rescuedG1807 him,G846 having understoodG3129 thatG3754 he wasG2076 a Roman.G4514

[23:28] AndG1161 when I wouldG1014 have knownG1097 theG3588 causeG156 whereforeG1223 G3739 they accusedG1458 him,G846 I brought him forthG2609 G846 intoG1519 theirG848 council:G4892

[23:29] WhomG3739 I perceivedG2147 to be accusedG1458 ofG4012 questionsG2213 of theirG848 law,G3551 butG1161 to haveG2192 nothingG3367 laid to his chargeG1462 worthyG514 of deathG2288 orG2228 of bonds.G1199

[23:30] AndG1161 when it was toldG3377 meG3427 how that(G5259) theG3588 JewsG2453 laid waitG1917 G3195 G1510 forG1519 theG3588 man,G435 I sentG3992 straightwayG1824 toG4314 thee,G4571 and gave commandmentG3853 to his accusersG2725 alsoG2532 to sayG3004 beforeG1909 theeG4675 whatG3588 *they had* againstG4314 him.G846 Farewell.G4517

[23:31] ThenG3767(G3303) theG3588 soldiers,G4757 asG2596 it was commandedG1299 them,G846 tookG353 Paul,G3972 and broughtG71 *him* byG1223 nightG3571 toG1519 Antipatris.G494

[23:32] On(G1161) theG3588 morrowG1887 they leftG1439 theG3588 horsemenG2460 to goG4198 withG4862 him,G846 and returnedG5290 toG1519 theG3588 castle:G3925

[23:33] Who,G3748 when they cameG1525 toG1519 Caesarea,G2542 andG2532 deliveredG325 theG3588 epistleG1992 to theG3588 governor,G2232 presentedG3936 PaulG3972 alsoG2532 before him.G846

[23:34] AndG1161 when theG3588 governorG2232 had readG314 *the letter,* he(G2532) askedG1905 ofG1537 whatG4169 provinceG1885 he was.G2076 AndG2532 when he understoodG4441 thatG3754 *he was* ofG575 Cilicia;G2791

[23:35] I will hearG1251 thee,G4675 saidG5346 he, whenG3752 thineG4675 accusersG2725 are alsoG2532 come.G3854 AndG5037 he commandedG2753 himG846 to be keptG5442 inG1722 Herod'sG2264 judgment hall.G4232

[24:1] AndG1161 afterG3326 fiveG4002 daysG2250 AnaniasG367 theG3588 high priestG749 descendedG2597 withG3326 theG3588 elders,G4245 andG2532 *with* a certainG5100 oratorG4489 *named* Tertullus,G5061 whoG3748 informedG1718 theG3588 governorG2232 againstG2596 Paul.G3972

[24:2] AndG1161 when heG846 was called forth,G2564 TertullusG5061 beganG756 to accuseG2723 *him,* saying,G3004 Seeing that byG1223 theeG4675 we enjoyG5177 greatG4183 quietness,G1515 andG2532 that very worthy deedsG2735 are doneG1096 unto thisG5129 nationG1484 byG1223 thyG4674 providence,G4307

[24:3] We acceptG588 *it*(G5037) always,G3839 andG2532 in all places,G3837 most nobleG2903 Felix,G5344 withG3326 allG3956 thankfulness.G2169

[24:4] Notwithstanding,G1161 thatG2443 I be not further tediousG1465 G3361 G1909 G4119 unto thee,G4571 I prayG3870 thee that thouG4571 wouldest hearG191 usG2257 of thyG4674 clemencyG1932 a few words.G4935

[24:5] ForG1063 we have foundG2147 thisG5126 manG435 *a* pestilentG3061 *fellow,* andG2532 a moverG2795 of seditionG4714 among allG3956 theG3588 JewsG2453 throughoutG2596 theG3588 world,G3625 andG5037 a ringleaderG4414 of theG3588 sectG139 of theG3588 Nazarenes:G3480

[24:6] WhoG3739 alsoG2532 hath gone aboutG3985 to profaneG953 theG3588 temple:G2411 whomG3739 we took,G2902 andG2532 wouldG2309 have judgedG2919 accordingG2596 to ourG2251 law.G3551

[24:7] ButG1161 theG3588 chief captainG5506 LysiasG3079 cameG3928 *upon us,* and withG3326 greatG4183 violenceG970 took *him* awayG520 out ofG1537 ourG2257 hands,G5495

[24:8] CommandingG2753 hisG848 accusersG2725 to comeG2064 untoG1909 thee:G4571 by examiningG350 ofG3844 whomG3739 thyselfG846 mayestG1410 take knowledgeG1921 ofG4012 allG3956 these things,G5130 whereofG3739 weG2249 accuseG2723 him.G846

[24:9] AndG1161 theG3588 JewsG2453 alsoG2532 assented,G4934 sayingG5335 that these thingsG5023 wereG2192 so.G3779

[24:10] ThenG1161 Paul,G3972 after that theG3588 governorG2232 had beckonedG3506 unto himG846 to speak,G3004 answered,G611 Forasmuch as I knowG1987 that thouG4571 hast beenG5607 ofG1537 manyG4183 yearsG2094 a judgeG2923 unto thisG5129 nation,G1484 I do the more cheerfullyG2115 answerG626 forG4012 myself:G1683

[24:11] Because that thouG4675 mayestG1410 understand,G1097 thatG3754 there areG1526 (G3427) yet butG3756 G4119 G2228 twelveG1177 daysG2250 sinceG575 G3739 I went upG305 toG1722 JerusalemG2419 for to worship.G4352

[24:12] AndG2532 they neitherG3777 foundG2147 meG3165 inG1722 theG3588 templeG2411 disputingG1256 withG4314 any man,G5100 neitherG2228 raising upG4160 G1999 the people,G3793 neitherG3777 inG1722 theG3588 synagogues,G4864 norG3777 inG2596 theG3588 city:G4172

[24:13] NeitherG3777 canG1410 they proveG3936 the things whereofG4012 G3739 they nowG3568 accuseG2723 me.G3450

[24:14] ButG1161 thisG5124 I confessG3670 unto thee,G4671 thatG3754 afterG2596 theG3588 wayG3598 whichG3739 they callG3004 heresy,G139 soG3779 worshipG3000 I the GodG2316 of my fathers,G3971 believingG4100 all thingsG3956 which are writtenG1125 inG2596 theG3588 lawG3551 andG2532 in theG3588 prophets:G4396

[24:15] And haveG2192 hopeG1680 towardG1519 God,G2316 whichG3739 theyG3778 themselvesG846 alsoG2532 allow,G4327 that there shallG3195 beG1510 a resurrectionG386 of the dead,G3498 bothG5037 of the justG1342 andG2532 unjust.G94

[24:16] AndG1161 hereinG1722 G5129 do I exerciseG778 myself,G846 to haveG2192 alwaysG1275 a conscienceG4893 void of offenceG677 towardG4314 God,G2316 andG2532 *toward* men.G444

[24:17] NowG1161 afterG1223 manyG4119 yearsG2094 I cameG3854 to bringG4160 almsG1654 toG1519 myG3450 nation,G1484 andG2532 offerings.G4376

[24:18] WhereuponG1722 G3739(G1161) certainG5100 JewsG2453 fromG575 AsiaG773 foundG2147 meG3165 purifiedG48 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 neitherG3756 withG3326 multitude,G3793 norG3761 withG3326 tumult.G2351

[24:19] WhoG3739 oughtG1163 to have been hereG3918 beforeG1909 thee,G4675 andG2532 object,G2723 if they had oughtG1536 G2192 againstG4314 me.G3165

[24:20] OrG2228 else let theseG3778 sameG846 *here* say,G2036 if they have found anyG1536 G2147 evil doingG92 inG1722 me,G1698 while IG3450 stoodG2476 beforeG1909 theG3588 council,G4892

[24:21] ExceptG2228 it be forG4012 thisG5026 oneG3391 voice,G5456 thatG3739 I criedG2896 standingG2476 amongG1722 them,G846 (G3754) TouchingG4012 the resurrectionG386 of the deadG3498 IG1473 am called in questionG2919 byG5259 youG5216 this day.G4594

[24:22] AndG1161 when FelixG5344 heardG191 these things,G5023 having more perfect knowledgeG1492 G197 ofG4012 *that* way,G3598 he deferredG306 them,G846 and said,G2036 WhenG3752 LysiasG3079 theG3588 chief captainG5506 shall come down,G2597 I will know the uttermostG1231 of your matter.G2596 G5209

[24:23] AndG5037 he commandedG1299 a centurionG1543 to keepG5083 Paul,G3972 andG5037 to let *him* haveG2192 liberty,G425 andG2532 that he should forbidG2967 noneG3367 of hisG846 acquaintanceG2398 to ministerG5256 orG2228 come untoG4334 him.G846

[24:24] AndG1161 afterG3326 certainG5100 days,G2250 when FelixG5344 cameG3854 withG4862 hisG848 wifeG1135 Drusilla,G1409 which wasG5607 a Jewess,G2453 he sent forG3343 Paul,G3972 andG2532 heardG191 himG846 concerningG4012 theG3588 faithG4102 inG1519 Christ.G5547

[24:25] AndG1161 as heG846 reasonedG1256 ofG4012 righteousness,G1343(G2532) temperance,G1466 andG2532 judgmentG2917 to come,G1510 FelixG5344 trembled,G1096 G1719 and answered,G611 Go thy wayG4198 for this time;G3568 G2192 when(G1161) I haveG3335 a convenient season,G2540 I will call forG3333 thee.G4571

[24:26] He(G1161) hopedG1679 alsoG2532 thatG3754 moneyG5536 should have been givenG1325 himG846 ofG5259 Paul,G3972 thatG3704 he might looseG3089 him:G846 whereforeG1352 he(G2532) sent forG3343 himG846 the oftener,G4437 and communedG3656 with him.G846

[24:27] ButG1161 after two yearsG4137 G1333 PorciusG4201 FestusG5347 came into Felix' room:G2983 G1240 G5344 andG5037 Felix,G5344 willingG2309 to shewG2698 theG3588 JewsG2453 a pleasure,G5485 leftG2641 PaulG3972 bound.G1210

[25:1] NowG3767 when FestusG5347 was come intoG1910 theG3588 province,G1885 afterG3326 threeG5140 daysG2250 he ascendedG305 fromG575 CaesareaG2542 toG1519 Jerusalem.G2414

[25:2] ThenG1161 theG3588 high priestG749 andG2532 theG3588 chiefG4413 of theG3588 JewsG2453 informedG1718 himG846 againstG2596 Paul,G3972 andG2532 besoughtG3870 him,G846

[25:3] And desiredG154 favourG5485 againstG2596 him,G846 thatG3704 he would send forG3343 himG846 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 laying waitG4160 G1747 inG2596 theG3588 wayG3598 to killG337 him.G846

[25:4] ButG3767(G3303) FestusG5347 answered,G611 that PaulG3972 should be keptG5083 atG1722 Caesarea,G2542 andG1161 that he himselfG1438 wouldG3195 departG1607 shortlyG1722 G5034 *thither.*

[25:5] Let themG3588 therefore,G3767 saidG5346 he, which amongG1722 youG5213 are able,G1415 go down withG4782 *me,* and accuseG2723 thisG5129 man,G435 if there be anyG1536 G2076 wickednessG824 inG1722 him.G846

[25:6] AndG1161 when he had tarriedG1304 amongG1722 themG846 moreG4119 thanG2228 tenG1176 days,G2250 he went downG2597 untoG1519 Caesarea;G2542 and theG3588 next dayG1887 sittingG2523 onG1909 theG3588 judgment seatG968 commandedG2753 PaulG3972 to be brought.G71

[25:7] AndG1161 when heG846 was come,G3854 theG3588 JewsG2453 which came downG2597 fromG575 JerusalemG2414 stood round about,G4026 and laidG5342 manyG4183 andG2532 grievousG926 complaintsG157 againstG2596 Paul,G3972 whichG3739 they couldG2480 notG3756 prove.G584

[25:8] While heG846 answered for himself,G626 NeitherG3777 againstG1519 theG3588 lawG3551 of theG3588 Jews,G2453 neitherG3777 againstG1519 theG3588 temple,G2411 norG3777 yet againstG1519 Caesar,G2541 have I offendedG264 any thingG5100 at all.

[25:9] ButG1161 Festus,G5347 willingG2309 to doG2698 theG3588 JewsG2453 a pleasure,G5485 answeredG611 Paul,G3972 and said,G2036 WiltG2309 thou go upG305 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 and thereG1563 be judgedG2919 ofG4012 these thingsG5130 beforeG1909 me?G1700

[25:10] ThenG1161 saidG2036 Paul,G3972 I standG1510 G2476 atG1909 Caesar'sG2541 judgment seat,G968 whereG3757 IG3165 oughtG1163 to be judged:G2919 to the JewsG2453 have I done no wrong,G91 G3762 asG5613 (G2532) thouG4771 very wellG2573 knowest.G1921

[25:11] ForG1063 ifG1437 I(G3303) be an offender,G91 orG2532 have committedG4238 any thingG5100 worthyG514 of death,G2288 I refuseG3868 notG3756 to die:G599 butG1161 ifG1487 there beG2076 noneG3762 of these things whereofG3739 theseG3778 accuseG2723 me,G3450 no manG3762 mayG1410 deliverG5483 meG3165 unto them.G846 I appealG1941 unto Caesar.G2541

[25:12] (G1161) ThenG5119 Festus,G5347 when he had conferredG4814 withG3326 theG3588 council,G4824 answered,G611 Hast thou appealedG1941 unto Caesar?G2541 untoG1909 CaesarG2541 shalt thou go.G4198

[25:13] AndG1161 afterG1230 certainG5100 daysG2250 kingG935 AgrippaG67 andG2532 BerniceG959 cameG2658 untoG1519 CaesareaG2542 to saluteG782 Festus.G5347

[25:14] AndG1161 whenG5613 they had beenG1304 thereG1563 manyG4119 days,G2250 FestusG5347 declaredG394 Paul'sG3972 causeG2596 unto theG3588 king,G935 saying,G3004 There isG2076 a certainG5100 manG435 left in bondsG2641 G1198 byG5259 Felix:G5344

[25:15] AboutG4012 whom,G3739 when IG3450 wasG1096 atG1519 Jerusalem,G2414 theG3588 chief priestsG749 andG2532 theG3588 eldersG4245 of theG3588 JewsG2453 informedG1718 *me,* desiringG154 *to have* judgmentG1349 againstG2596 him.G846

[25:16] ToG4314 whomG3739 I answered,G611 It(G3754) isG2076 notG3756 the mannerG1485 of the RomansG4514 to deliverG5483 anyG5100 manG444 toG1519 die,G684 beforeG4250 thatG2228 he which is accusedG2723 haveG2192 theG3588 accusersG2725 face to face,G2596 G4383 andG5037 have licenceG2983 G5117 to answer for himselfG627 concerningG4012 theG3588 crime laid against him.G1462

[25:17] Therefore,G3767 when theyG846 were comeG4905 hither,G1759 without anyG3367 delayG311 on theG3588 morrowG1836 I satG2523 onG1909 theG3588 judgment seat,G968 and commandedG2753 theG3588 manG435 to be brought forth.G71

[25:18] AgainstG4012 whomG3739 when theG3588 accusersG2725 stood up,G2476 they broughtG2018 noneG3762 accusationG156 of such thingsG3739 as IG1473 supposed:G5282

[25:19] ButG1161 hadG2192 certainG5100 questionsG2213 againstG4314 himG846 ofG4012 their ownG2398 superstition,G1175 andG2532 ofG4012 oneG5100 Jesus,G2424 which was dead,G2348 whomG3739 PaulG3972 affirmedG5335 to be alive.G2198

[25:20] AndG1161 because IG1473 doubtedG639 ofG1519 such manner of questions,G2214 G4012 G5127 I askedG3004 *him* whetherG1487 he wouldG1014 goG4198 toG1519 Jerusalem,G2419 and thereG2546 be judgedG2919 ofG4012 these matters.G5130

[25:21] ButG1161 when PaulG3972 had appealedG1941 to be(G846) reservedG5083 untoG1519 theG3588 hearingG1233 of Augustus,G4575 I commandedG2753 himG846 to be keptG5083 tillG2193 G3757 I might sendG3992 himG846 toG4314 Caesar.G2541

[25:22] ThenG1161 AgrippaG67 saidG5346 untoG4314 Festus,G5347 I wouldG1014 alsoG2532 hearG191 theG3588 manG444 myself.G848 (G1161) To morrow,G839 saidG5346 he,G3588 thou shalt hearG191 him.G846

[25:23] AndG3767 on theG3588 morrow,G1887 when AgrippaG67 was come,G2064 andG2532 Bernice,G959 withG3326 greatG4183 pomp,G5325 andG2532 was enteredG1525 intoG1519 theG3588 place of hearing,G201 withG4862(G5037) theG3588 chief captains,G5506 andG2532 principalG2596 G1851 menG435 of(G5607) theG3588 city,G4172 at(G2532) Festus'G5347 commandmentG2753 PaulG3972 was brought forth.G71

[25:24] AndG2532 FestusG5347 said,G5346 KingG935 Agrippa,G67 andG2532 allG3956 menG435 which are here presentG4840 with us,G2254 ye seeG2334 this man,G5126 aboutG4012 whomG3739 allG3956 theG3588 multitudeG4128 of theG3588 JewsG2453 have dealtG1793 with me,G3427 bothG5037 atG1722 Jerusalem,G2414 andG2532 *also* here,G1759 cryingG1916 that heG846 oughtG1163 notG3361 to liveG2198 any longer.G3371

[25:25] ButG1161 when IG1473 foundG2638 that heG846 had committedG4238 nothingG3367 worthyG514 of death,G2288 andG1161 that heG5127 himselfG848 hath(G2532) appealedG1941 to Augustus,G4575 I have determinedG2919 to sendG3992 him.G846

[25:26] OfG4012 whomG3739 I haveG2192 noG3756 certain thingG804 G5100 to writeG1125 unto my lord.G2962 WhereforeG1352 I have brought him forthG4254 G846 beforeG1909 you,G5216 andG2532 speciallyG3122 beforeG1909 thee,G4675 O kingG935 Agrippa,G67 that,G3704 after examinationG351 had,G1096 I might haveG2192 somewhatG5100 to write.G1125

[25:27] ForG1063 it seemethG1380 to meG3427 unreasonableG249 to sendG3992 a prisoner,G1198 andG2532 notG3361 withalG2532 to signifyG4591 theG3588 crimesG156 *laid* againstG2596 him.G846

[26:1] ThenG1161 AgrippaG67 saidG5346 untoG4314 Paul,G3972 ThouG4671 art permittedG2010 to speakG3004 forG5228 thyself.G4572 ThenG5119 PaulG3972 stretched forthG1614 theG3588 hand,G5495 and answered for himself:G626

[26:2] I thinkG2233 myselfG1683 happy,G3107 kingG935 Agrippa,G67 because I shallG3195 answer for myselfG626 this dayG4594 beforeG1909 theeG4675 touchingG4012 allG3956 the things whereofG3739 I am accusedG1458 ofG5259 the Jews:G2453

[26:3] EspeciallyG3122 *because I know*(G1492) theeG4571 to beG5607 expertG1109 in allG3956 customsG1485 andG5037 (G2532) questionsG2213 which are amongG2596 the Jews:G2453 whereforeG1352 I beseechG1189 theeG4675 to hearG191 meG3450 patiently.G3116

[26:4] MyG3450 manner of lifeG981(G3303 G3767) fromG1537 my youth,G3503 which wasG1096 atG575 the firstG746 amongG1722 mine ownG3450 nationG1484 atG1722 Jerusalem,G2414 knowG2467 allG3956 theG3588 Jews;G2453

[26:5] Which knewG4267 meG3165 from the beginning,G509 ifG1437 they wouldG2309 testify,G3140 thatG3754 afterG2596 theG3588 most straitestG196 sectG139 of ourG2251 religionG2356 I livedG2198 a Pharisee.G5330

[26:6] AndG2532 nowG3568 I standG2476 and am judgedG2919 forG1909 the hopeG1680 of theG3588 promiseG1860 madeG1096 ofG5259 GodG2316 untoG4314 our fathers:G3962

[26:7] UntoG1519 whichG3739 *promise* ourG2257 twelve tribes,G1429 instantlyG1722 G1616 servingG3000 *God* dayG2250 andG2532 night,G3571 hopeG1679 to come.G2658 ForG4012 whichG3739 hope'sG1680 sake, kingG935 Agrippa,G67 I am accusedG1458 ofG5259 theG3588 Jews.G2453

[26:8] WhyG5101 should it be thoughtG2919 a thing incredibleG571 withG3844 you,G5213 thatG1487 GodG2316 should raiseG1453 the dead?G3498

[26:9] IG1473 verilyG3303 (G3767) thoughtG1380 with myself,G1683 that I oughtG1163 to doG4238 many thingsG4183 contraryG1727 toG4314 theG3588 nameG3686 of JesusG2424 of Nazareth.G3480

[26:10] Which thingG3739 I alsoG2532 didG4160 inG1722 Jerusalem:G2414 andG2532 manyG4183 of theG3588 saintsG40 did IG1473 shut upG2623 in prison,G5438 having receivedG2983 authorityG1849 fromG3844 theG3588 chief priests;G749 andG5037 when theyG846 were put to death,G337 I gave my voice againstG2702 G5586 *them.*

[26:11] AndG2532 I punishedG5097 themG846 oftG4178 in everyG2596 G3956 synagogue,G4864 and compelledG315 *them* to blaspheme;G987 andG5037 being exceedingly mad againstG1693 G4057 them,G846 I persecutedG1377 *them* evenG2193(G2532) untoG1519 strangeG1854 cities.G4172

[26:12] WhereuponG1722 G3739 as(G2532) I wentG4198 toG1519 DamascusG1154 withG3326 authorityG1849 andG2532 commissionG2011 fromG3844 theG3588 chief priests,G749

[26:13] At midday,G3319 G2250 O king,G935 IG1492 saw inG2596 theG3588 wayG3598 a lightG5457 from heaven,G3771 aboveG5228 theG3588 brightnessG2987 of theG3588 sun,G2246 shining round aboutG4034 meG3165 andG2532 them which journeyedG4198 withG4862 me.G1698

[26:14] AndG1161 when weG2257 were allG3956 fallenG2667 toG1519 theG3588 earth,G1093 I heardG191 a voiceG5456 speakingG2980 untoG4314 me,G3165 andG2532 sayingG3004 in theG3588 HebrewG1446 tongue,G1258 Saul,G4549 Saul,G4549 whyG5101 persecutestG1377 thou me?G3165 *it is* hardG4642 for theeG4671 to kickG2979 againstG4314 the pricks.G2759

[26:15] AndG1161 IG1473 said,G2036 WhoG5101 artG1488 thou, Lord?G2962 AndG1161 heG3588 said,G2036 IG1473 amG1510 JesusG2424 whomG3739 thouG4771 persecutest.G1377

[26:16] ButG235 rise,G450 andG2532 standG2476 uponG1909 thyG4675 feet:G4228 forG1063 I have appearedG3700 unto theeG4671 forG1519 thisG5124 purpose, to makeG4400 theeG4571 a ministerG5257 andG2532 a witnessG3144 bothG5037 of these things whichG3739 thou hast seen,G1492 andG5037 of those things in the whichG3739 I will appearG3700 unto thee;G4671

[26:17] DeliveringG1807 theeG4571 fromG1537 theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 *from* theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 untoG1519 whomG3739 nowG3568 I sendG649 thee,G4571

[26:18] To openG455 theirG846 eyes,G3788 *and* to turnG1994 *them* fromG575 darknessG4655 toG1519 light,G5457 andG2532 *from* theG3588 powerG1849 of SatanG4567 untoG1909 God,G2316 thatG3588 theyG846 may receiveG2983 forgivenessG859 of sins,G266 andG2532 inheritanceG2819 amongG1722 themG3588 which are sanctifiedG37 by faithG4102 thatG3588 is inG1519 me.G1691

[26:19] Whereupon,G3606 O kingG935 Agrippa,G67 I wasG1096 notG3756 disobedientG545 unto theG3588 heavenlyG3770 vision:G3701

[26:20] ButG235 shewedG518 firstG4412 unto themG3588 ofG1722 Damascus,G1154 andG2532 at Jerusalem,G2414 andG5037 throughoutG1519 allG3956 theG3588 coastsG5561 of Judaea,G2449 andG2532 *then* to theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 that they should repentG3340 andG2532 turnG1994 toG1909 God,G2316 and doG4238 worksG2041 meetG514 for repentance.G3341

[26:21] For these causesG1752 G5130 theG3588 JewsG2453 caughtG4815 meG3165 inG1722 theG3588 temple,G2411 and went aboutG3987 to killG1315 *me.*

[26:22] Having thereforeG3767 obtainedG5177 helpG1947 ofG3844 God,G2316 I continueG2476 untoG891 thisG5026 day,G2250 witnessingG3140 bothG5037 to smallG3398 andG2532 great,G3173 sayingG3004 noneG3762 other thingsG1622 than those whichG3739(G5037) theG3588 prophetsG4396 andG2532 MosesG3475 did sayG2980 shouldG3195 come:G1096

[26:23] That(G1487) ChristG5547 should suffer,G3805 *and* that(G1487) he should be the firstG4413 that should riseG1537 G386 from the dead,G3498 and shouldG3195 shewG2605 lightG5457 unto theG3588 people,G2992 andG2532 to theG3588 Gentiles.G1484

[26:24] AndG1161 as heG846 thusG5023 spake for himself,G626 FestusG5347 saidG5346 with a loudG3173 voice,G5456 Paul,G3972 thou art beside thyself;G3105 muchG4183 learningG1121 doth makeG4062 theeG4571 mad.G3130

[26:25] ButG1161 heG3588 said,G5346 I am not mad,G3105 G3756 most nobleG2903 Festus;G5347 butG235 speak forthG669 the wordsG4487 of truthG225 andG2532 soberness.G4997

[26:26] ForG1063 theG3588 kingG935 knowethG1987 ofG4012 these things,G5130 beforeG4314 whomG3739 alsoG2532 I speakG2980 freely:G3955 forG1063 I am persuadedG3982 that noneG3756 G5100 of these thingsG5130 are hiddenG2990 from him;G846 forG1063 this thingG5124 wasG2076 notG3756 doneG4238 inG1722 a corner.G1137

[26:27] KingG935 Agrippa,G67 believestG4100 thou theG3588 prophets?G4396 I knowG1492 thatG3754 thou believest.G4100

[26:28] ThenG1161 AgrippaG67 saidG5346 untoG4314 Paul,G3972 AlmostG1722 G3641 thou persuadestG3982 meG3165 to beG1096 a Christian.G5546

[26:29] AndG1161 PaulG3972 said,G2036 I wouldG2172 G302 to God,G2316 that notG3756 onlyG3440 thou,G4571 butG235 alsoG2532 allG3956 that hearG191 meG3450 this day,G4594 wereG1096 bothG2532 almost,G1722 G3641 andG2532 altogetherG1722 G4183 suchG5108 asG3697 IG2504 am,G1510 exceptG3924 theseG5130 bonds.G1199

[26:30] AndG2532 when heG846 had thusG5023 spoken,G2036 theG3588 kingG935 rose up,G450 andG2532 theG3588 governor,G2232 andG5037 Bernice,G959 andG2532 they that sat withG4775 them:G846

[26:31] AndG2532 when they were gone aside,G402 they talkedG2980 between themselves,G4314 G240 saying,G3004 ThisG3778 manG444 doethG4238 nothingG3762 worthyG514 of deathG2288 orG2228 of bonds.G1199

[26:32] ThenG1161 saidG5346 AgrippaG67 unto Festus,G5347 ThisG3778 manG444 mightG1410 have been set at liberty,G630 ifG1487 he had notG3361 appealedG1941 unto Caesar.G2541

[27:1] AndG1161 whenG5613 it was determinedG2919 that weG2248 should sailG636 intoG1519 Italy,G2482 they deliveredG3860(G5037) PaulG3972 andG2532 certainG5100 otherG2087 prisonersG1202 unto *one* namedG3686 Julius,G2457 a centurionG1543 of Augustus'G4575 band.G4686

[27:2] AndG1161 entering intoG1910 a shipG4143 of Adramyttium,G98 we launched,G321 meaningG3195 to sailG4126 by theG3588 coastsG5117 ofG2596 Asia;G773 *one* Aristarchus,G708 a MacedonianG3110 of Thessalonica,G2331 beingG5607 withG4862 us.G2254

[27:3] AndG5037 theG3588 nextG2087 *day* we touchedG2609 atG1519 Sidon.G4605 AndG5037 JuliusG2457 courteouslyG5364 entreatedG5530 Paul,G3972 and gave *him* libertyG2010 to goG4198 untoG4314 his friendsG5384 to refresh himself.G5177 G1958

[27:4] And when we had launched from thence,G2547 G321 we sailed underG5284 Cyprus,G2954 because theG3588 windsG417 wereG1511 contrary.G1727

[27:5] AndG5037 when we had sailed overG1277 theG3588 seaG3989 ofG2596 CiliciaG2791 andG2532 Pamphylia,G3828 we cameG2718 toG1519 Myra,G3460 *a city* of Lycia.G3073

[27:6] And thereG2546 theG3588 centurionG1543 foundG2147 a shipG4143 of AlexandriaG222 sailingG4126 intoG1519 Italy;G2482 and he putG1688 usG2248 therein.G1519 G846

[27:7] AndG1161 when we had sailed slowlyG1020 manyG2425 days,G2250 andG2532 scarceG3433 were comeG1096 over againstG2596 Cnidus,G2834 theG3588 windG417 notG3361 sufferingG4330 us,G2248 we sailed underG5284 Crete,G2914 over againstG2596 Salmone;G4534

[27:8] And,G5037 hardlyG3433 passingG3881 it,G846 cameG2064 untoG1519 aG5100 placeG5117 which is calledG2564 The fairG2568 havens; nighG1451 whereuntoG3739 wasG2258 the cityG4172 *of* Lasea.G2996

[27:9] NowG1161 when muchG2425 timeG5550 was spent,G1230 andG2532 when sailingG4144 wasG5607 nowG2235 dangerous,G2000 because(G2532) theG3588 fastG3521 was now already past,G3928 G2235 PaulG3972 admonishedG3867 *them,*

[27:10] And saidG3004 unto them,G846 Sirs,G435 I perceiveG2334 thatG3754 this voyageG4144 willG3195 beG1510 withG3326 hurtG5196 andG2532 muchG4183 damage,G2209 notG3756 onlyG3440 of theG3588 ladingG5414 andG2532 ship,G4143 butG235 alsoG2532 of ourG2257 lives.G5590

[27:11] NeverthelessG1161 theG3588 centurionG1543 believedG3982 theG3588 masterG2942 andG2532 theG3588 owner of the ship,G3490 moreG3123 thanG2228 those things which were spokenG3004 byG5259 Paul.G3972

[27:12] AndG1161 because theG3588 havenG3040 wasG5225 not commodiousG428 toG4314 winter in,G3915 theG3588 more partG4119 advisedG5087 G1012 to departG321 thence also,G2547 if by any meansG1513 they mightG1410 attainG2658 toG1519 Phenice,G5405 *and there* to winter;G3914 *which is* an havenG3040 of Crete,G2914 and liethG991 towardG2596 the south westG3047 andG2532 north west.G5566

[27:13] AndG1161 when the south windG3558 blew softly,G5285 supposingG1380 that they had obtainedG2902 *their* purpose,G4286 loosingG142 G788 *thence,* they sailed close byG3881 Crete.G2914

[27:14] ButG1161 notG3756 longG4183 afterG3326 there aroseG906 againstG2596 itG846 a tempestuousG5189 wind,G417 calledG2564 Euroclydon.G2148

[27:15] AndG1161 when theG3588 shipG4143 was caught,G4884 andG2532 couldG1410 notG3361 bear upG503 into theG3588 wind,G417 we let *her* drive.G1929 G5342

[27:16] AndG1161 running underG5295 a certainG5100 islandG3519 which is calledG2564 Clauda,G2802 we had much workG2480 G3433 to come byG1096 G4031 theG3588 boat:G4627

[27:17] WhichG3739 when they had taken up,G142 they usedG5530 helps,G996 undergirdingG5269 theG3588 ship;G4143 and,G5037 fearingG5399 lestG3361 they should fallG1601 intoG1519 theG3588 quicksands,G4950 strake sail,G5465 G4632 and soG3779 were driven.G5342

[27:18] AndG1161 weG2257 being exceedinglyG4971 tossed with a tempest,G5492 theG3588 nextG1836 *day* they lightened the ship;G4160 G1546

[27:19] AndG2532 theG3588 thirdG5154 *day* we cast outG4496 with our own handsG849 theG3588 tacklingG4631 of theG3588 ship.G4143

[27:20] AndG1161 when neitherG3383 sunG2246 norG3383 starsG798 inG1909 manyG4119 daysG2250 appeared,G2014 andG5037 noG3756 smallG3641 tempestG5494 lay onG1945 *us,* allG3956 hopeG1680 that weG2248 should be savedG4982 was thenG3063 taken away.G4014

[27:21] ButG1161 after(G5225) longG4183 abstinenceG776 PaulG3972 stood forthG2476 inG1722 the midstG3319 of them,G848 and said,G2036(G5599) Sirs,G435 ye shouldG1163 have(G3303) hearkenedG3980 unto me,G3427 and notG3361 have loosedG321 fromG575 Crete,G2914 andG5037 to have gainedG2770 thisG5026 harmG5196 andG2532 loss.G2209

[27:22] AndG2532 nowG3569 I exhortG3867 youG5209 to be of good cheer:G2114 forG1063 there shall beG2071 noG3762 lossG580 of *any man's* lifeG5590 amongG1537 you,G5216 butG4133 of theG3588 ship.G4143

[27:23] ForG1063 there stood byG3936 meG3427 thisG5026 nightG3571 the angelG32 of God,G2316 whoseG3739 I am,G1510 andG2532 whomG3739 I serve,G3000

[27:24] Saying,G3004 FearG5399 not,G3361 Paul;G3972 thouG4571 mustG1163 be brought beforeG3936 Caesar:G2541 and,G2532 lo,G2400 GodG2316 hath givenG5483 theeG4671 allG3956 them that sailG4126 withG3326 thee.G4675

[27:25] Wherefore,G1352 sirs,G435 be of good cheer:G2114 forG1063 I believeG4100 God,G2316 thatG3754 it(G3779) shall beG2071 even asG2596 G3739 G5158 it was toldG2980 me.G3427

[27:26] HowbeitG1161 weG2248 mustG1163 be castG1601 uponG1519 a certainG5100 island.G3520

[27:27] ButG1161 whenG5613 the fourteenthG5065 nightG3571 was come,G1096 as weG2257 were driven up and downG1308 inG1722 Adria,G99 aboutG2596 midnightG3319 G3571 theG3588 shipmenG3492 deemedG5282 that theyG848 drew nearG4317 to someG5100 country;G5561

[27:28] AndG2532 sounded,G1001 and foundG2147 *it* twentyG1501 fathoms:G3712 andG1161 when they had gone a little further,G1339 G1024 they soundedG1001 again,G3825 andG2532 foundG2147 *it* fifteenG1178 fathoms.G3712

[27:29] ThenG5037 fearingG5399 lestG3381 we should have fallenG1601 uponG1519 rocks,G5138 G5117 they castG4496 fourG5064 anchorsG45 outG1537 of the stern,G4403 and wishedG2172 for the day.G2250 (G1096)

[27:30] AndG1161 as theG3588 shipmenG3492 were aboutG2212 to fleeG5343 out ofG1537 theG3588 ship,G4143 whenG2532 they had let downG5465 theG3588 boatG4627 intoG1519 theG3588 sea,G2281 under colourG4392 as thoughG5613 they wouldG3195 have castG1614 anchorsG45 out ofG1537 the foreship,G4408

[27:31] PaulG3972 saidG2036 to theG3588 centurionG1543 andG2532 to theG3588 soldiers,G4757 ExceptG3362 theseG3778 abideG3306 inG1722 theG3588 ship,G4143 yeG5210 cannotG1410 G3756 be saved.G4982

[27:32] ThenG5119 theG3588 soldiersG4757 cut offG609 theG3588 ropesG4979 of theG3588 boat,G4627 andG2532 letG1439 herG846 fall off.G1601

[27:33] AndG1161 whileG891 G3739 the dayG2250 wasG3195 coming on,G1096 PaulG3972 besoughtG3870 *them* allG537 to takeG3335 meat,G5160 saying,G3004 This dayG4594 is the fourteenthG5065 dayG2250 that ye have tarriedG4328 and continuedG1300 fasting,G777 having takenG4355 nothing.G3367

[27:34] WhereforeG1352 I prayG3870 youG5209 to takeG4355 *some* meat:G5160 forG1063 thisG5124 isG5225 forG4314 yourG5212 health:G4991 forG1063 there shall not an hairG2359 fallG4098 fromG1537 theG3588 headG2776 of anyG3762 of you.G5216

[27:35] AndG1161 when he had thusG5023 spoken,G2036 he(G2532) tookG2983 bread,G740 and gave thanksG2168 to GodG2316 in presenceG1799 of them all:G3956 andG2532 when he had brokenG2806 *it,* he beganG756 to eat.G2068

[27:36] ThenG1161 wereG1096 they allG3956 of good cheer,G2115 and theyG848 alsoG2532 tookG4355 *some* meat.G5160

[27:37] AndG1161 we wereG2258 in allG3956 inG1722 theG3588 shipG4143 two hundred threescore and sixteenG1250 G1440 G1803 souls.G5590

[27:38] AndG1161 when they had eaten enough,G2880 G5160 they lightenedG2893 theG3588 ship,G4143 and cast outG1544 theG3588 wheatG4621 intoG1519 theG3588 sea.G2281

[27:39] AndG1161 whenG3753 it wasG1096 day,G2250 they knewG1921 notG3756 theG3588 land:G1093 butG1161 they discoveredG2657 a certainG5100 creekG2859 with(G2192) a shore,G123 intoG1519 the whichG3739 they were minded,G1011 ifG1487 it were possible,G1410 to thrust inG1856 theG3588 ship.G4143

[27:40] AndG2532 when they had taken upG4014 theG3588 anchors,G45 they committedG1439 *themselves* untoG1519 theG3588 sea,G2281 and(G260) loosedG447 theG3588 rudderG4079 bands,G2202 andG2532 hoised upG1869 theG3588 mainsailG736 to theG3588 wind,G4154 and madeG2722 towardG1519 shore.G123

[27:41] AndG1161 fallingG4045 intoG1519 a placeG5117 where two seas met,G1337 they ran the ship aground;G2027 G3588 G3491 andG2532 theG3588 forepartG4408(G3303) stuck fast,G2043 and remainedG3306 unmoveable,G761 butG1161 theG3588 hinder partG4403 was brokenG3089 withG5259 theG3588 violenceG970 of theG3588 waves.G2949

[27:42] AndG1161 theG3588 soldiers'G4757 counselG1012 wasG1096 toG2443 killG615 theG3588 prisoners,G1202 lest any of themG3361 G5100 should swim out,G1579 and escape.G1309

[27:43] ButG1161 theG3588 centurion,G1543 willingG1014 to saveG1295 Paul,G3972 keptG2967 themG846 from *their* purpose;G1013 andG5037 commandedG2753 that they which couldG1410 swimG2860 should castG641 *themselves* firstG4413 *into the sea,* and getG1826 toG1909 land:G1093

[27:44] AndG2532 theG3588 rest,G3062 someG3739 onG1909 boards,G4548 andG1161 someG3739(G3303) onG1909 *broken pieces*(G5100) ofG575 theG3588 ship.G4143 AndG2532 soG3779 it came to pass,G1096 that they escaped all safeG1295 G3956 toG1909 land.G1093

[28:1] AndG2532 when they were escaped,G1295 thenG5119 they knewG1921 thatG3754 theG3588 islandG3520 was calledG2564 Melita.G3194

[28:2] AndG1161 theG3588 barbarous peopleG915 shewedG3930 usG2254 noG3756 littleG5177 kindness:G5363 forG1063 they kindledG381 a fire,G4443 and receivedG4355 usG2248 every one,G3956 becauseG1223 of theG3588 presentG2186 rain,G5205 andG2532 becauseG1223 of theG3588 cold.G5592

[28:3] AndG1161 when PaulG3972 had gatheredG4962 a bundleG4128 of sticks,G5434 andG2532 laidG2007 *them* onG1909 theG3588 fire,G4443 there cameG1831 a viperG2191 out ofG1537 theG3588 heat,G2329 and fastenedG2510 on hisG848 hand.G5495

[28:4] AndG1161 whenG5613 theG3588 barbariansG915 sawG1492 theG3588 *venomous* beastG2342 hangG2910 onG1537 hisG848 hand,G5495 they saidG3004 amongG4314 themselves,G240 No doubtG3843 thisG3778 manG444 isG2076 a murderer,G5406 whom,G3739 though he hath escapedG1295 theG3588 sea,G2281 yet vengeanceG1349 sufferethG1439 notG3756 to live.G2198

[28:5] AndG3767 heG3588(G3303) shook offG660 theG3588 beastG2342 intoG1519 theG3588 fire,G4442 and feltG3958 noG3762 harm.G2556

[28:6] HowbeitG1161 theyG3588 lookedG4328 when heG846 shouldG3195 have swollen,G4092 orG2228 fallen downG2667 deadG3498 suddenly:G869 butG1161 after theyG846 had lookedG4328 a great while,G1909 G4183 andG2532 sawG2334 no harmG3367 G824 comeG1096 toG1519 him,G846 they changed their minds,G3328 and saidG3004 that heG846 wasG1511 a god.G2316

[28:7] (G1161) InG1722 theG3588 same quartersG4012 G1565 G5117 wereG5225 possessionsG5564 of theG3588 chief manG4413 of theG3588 island,G3520 whose nameG3686 was Publius;G4196 whoG3739 receivedG324 us,G2248 and lodgedG3579 us threeG5140 daysG2250 courteously.G5390

[28:8] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that theG3588 fatherG3962 of PubliusG4196 layG2621 sickG4912 of a feverG4446 andG2532 of a bloody flux:G1420 toG4314 whomG3739 PaulG3972 entered in,G1525 andG2532 prayed,G4336 and laidG2007 his handsG5495 on him,G846 and healedG2390 him.G846

[28:9] SoG3767 when thisG5127 was done,G1096 othersG3062 also,G2532 which hadG2192 diseasesG769 inG1722 theG3588 island,G3520 came,G4334 andG2532 were healed:G2323

[28:10] WhoG3739 alsoG2532 honouredG5092 usG2248 with manyG4183 honours;G5091 andG2532 when we departed,G321 they ladedG2007 *us* with such things as were necessary.G4314 G5532

[28:11] AndG1161 afterG3326 threeG5140 monthsG3376 we departedG321 inG1722 a shipG4143 of Alexandria,G222 which had winteredG3914 inG1722 theG3588 isle,G3520 whose signG3902 was Castor and Pollux.G1359

[28:12] AndG2532 landingG2609 atG1519 Syracuse,G4946 we tarriedG1961 *there* threeG5140 days.G2250

[28:13] And from thenceG3606 we fetched a compass,G4022 and cameG2658 toG1519 Rhegium:G4484 andG2532 afterG3326 oneG3391 dayG2250 the south windG3558 blew,G1920 and we cameG2064 the next dayG1206 toG1519 Puteoli:G4223

[28:14] WhereG3757 we foundG2147 brethren,G80 and were desiredG3870 to tarryG1961 withG1909 themG846 sevenG2033 days:G2250 andG2532 soG3779 we wentG2064 towardG1519 Rome.G4516

[28:15] And from thence,G2547 when theG3588 brethrenG80 heardG191 ofG4012 us,G2257 they cameG1831 toG1519 meetG529 usG2254 as far asG891 AppiiG675 forum,G5410 andG2532 The threeG5140 taverns:G4999 whomG3739 when PaulG3972 saw,G1492 he thankedG2168 God,G2316 and tookG2983 courage.G2294

[28:16] AndG1161 whenG3753 we cameG2064 toG1519 Rome,G4516 theG3588 centurionG1543 deliveredG3860 theG3588 prisonersG1198 to theG3588 captain of the guard:G4759 butG1161 PaulG3972 was sufferedG2010 to dwellG3306 byG2596 himselfG1438 withG4862 a soldierG4757 that keptG5442 him.G846

[28:17] AndG1161 it came to pass,G1096 that afterG3326 threeG5140 daysG2250 PaulG3972 called the chief of the Jews together:G4779 G3588 G5607 G4413 G3588 G2453 andG1161 when theyG848 were come together,G4905 he saidG3004 untoG4314 them,G846 MenG435 *and* brethren,G80 though IG1473 have committedG4160 nothingG3762 againstG1727 theG3588 people,G2992 orG2228 customsG1485 of our fathers,G3971 yet was I deliveredG3860 prisonerG1198 fromG1537 JerusalemG2414 intoG1519 theG3588 handsG5495 of theG3588 Romans.G4514

[28:18] Who,G3748 when they had examinedG350 me,G3165 wouldG1014 have let *me* go,G630 because there wasG5225 noG3367 causeG156 of deathG2288 inG1722 me.G1698

[28:19] ButG1161 when theG3588 JewsG2453 spake againstG483 *it,* I was constrainedG315 to appeal untoG1941 Caesar;G2541 notG3756 thatG5613 I hadG2192 oughtG5100 to accuseG2723 myG3450 nationG1484 of.

[28:20] ForG1223 thisG5026 causeG156 thereforeG3767 have I calledG3870 for you,G5209 to seeG1492 *you,* andG2532 to speak withG4354 *you:* becauseG1752 that forG1063 theG3588 hopeG1680 of IsraelG2474 I am boundG4029 with thisG5026 chain.G254

[28:21] AndG1161 theyG3588 saidG2036 untoG4314 him,G846 WeG2249 neitherG3777 receivedG1209 lettersG1121 out ofG575 JudaeaG2449 concerningG4012 thee,G4675 neitherG3777 anyG5100 of theG3588 brethrenG80 that cameG3854 shewedG518 orG2228 spakeG2980 anyG5100 harmG4190 ofG4012 thee.G4675

[28:22] ButG1161 we desireG515 to hearG191 ofG3844 theeG4675 whatG3739 thou thinkest:G5426 forG1063 as(G3303) concerningG4012 thisG5026 sect,G139 weG2254 knowG2076 G1110 thatG3754 every whereG3837 it is spoken against.G483

[28:23] AndG1161 when they had appointedG5021 himG846 a day,G2250 there cameG2240 manyG4119 toG4314 himG846 intoG1519 *his* lodging;G3578 to whomG3739 he expoundedG1620 and testifiedG1263 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316(G5037) persuadingG3982 themG846 concerningG4012 Jesus,G2424 bothG5037 out ofG575 theG3588 lawG3551 of Moses,G3475 andG2532 *out of* theG3588 prophets,G4396 fromG575 morningG4404 tillG2193 evening.G2073

[28:24] AndG2532 someG3588 G3303 believedG3982 the things which were spoken,G3004 andG1161 someG3588 believed not.G569

[28:25] AndG1161 when they agreed notG5607 G800 amongG4314 themselves,G240 they departed,G630 after that PaulG3972 had spokenG2036 oneG1520 word,G4487 WellG2573 spakeG2980 theG3588 HolyG40 GhostG4151 byG1223 EsaiasG2268 theG3588 prophetG4396 untoG4314 ourG2257 fathers,G3962

[28:26] Saying,G3004 GoG4198 untoG4314 thisG5126 people,G2992 andG2532 say,G2036 HearingG189 ye shall hear,G191 andG2532 shall notG3364 understand;G4920 andG2532 seeingG991 ye shall see,G991 andG2532 notG3364 perceive:G1492

[28:27] ForG1063 theG3588 heartG2588 of thisG5127 peopleG2992 is waxed gross,G3975 andG2532 their earsG3775 are dull of hearing,G191 G917 andG2532 theirG848 eyesG3788 have they closed;G2576 lestG3379 they should seeG1492 with *their* eyes,G3788 andG2532 hearG191 with *their* ears,G3775 andG2532 understandG4920 with *their* heart,G2588 andG2532 should be converted,G1994 andG2532 I should healG2390 them.G846

[28:28] BeG2077 it knownG1110 thereforeG3767 unto you,G5213 thatG3754 theG3588 salvationG4992 of GodG2316 is sentG649 unto theG3588 Gentiles,G1484 andG2532 *that* theyG846 will hearG191 it.

[28:29] AndG2532 when heG846 had saidG2036 these words,G5023 theG3588 JewsG2453 departed,G565 and hadG2192 greatG4183 reasoningG4803 amongG1722 themselves.G1438

[28:30] AndG1161 PaulG3972 dweltG3306 two whole yearsG1333 G3650 inG1722 his ownG2398 hired house,G3410 andG2532 receivedG588 allG3956 that came inG1531 untoG4314 him,G846

[28:31] PreachingG2784 theG3588 kingdomG932 of God,G2316 andG2532 teachingG1321 those thingsG3588 which concernG4012 theG3588 LordG2962 JesusG2424 Christ,G5547 withG3326 allG3956 confidence,G3954 no man forbidding him.G209